

Celebrating 20 years

# **City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System**

Actuarial Valuation Report as of July 1, 2021

**Produced by Cheiron** 

April 2022

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| <u>Section</u> | <u> </u>                                       | Page |
|----------------|--|------|
| Letter of Trar | nsmittal                                       | i    |
| Section I      | Board Summary                                  | 1    |
| Section II     | Assessment and Disclosure of Risk              | 19   |
| Section III    | Assets   | 35   |
| Section IV     | Liabilities                                    | 45   |
| Section V      | Contributions and Minimal Municipal Obligation | 51   |

# <u>Appendices</u>

| Appendix A | Membership Information                       | 70   |
|------------|--|------|
| Appendix B | Supporting Tables for City's Funding Policy  | 93   |
| Appendix C | Summary of Actuarial Assumptions and Methods | .103 |
| Appendix D | Summary of Plan Provisions                   | .113 |
| Appendix E | Baseline Projections Based on RRP            | .144 |
| Appendix F | Glossary of Terms                            | .145 |





# LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

April 12, 2022

City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System Two Penn Center Plaza – 16<sup>th</sup> Floor Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102-1721

Dear Board Members:

At your request, we have performed the July 1, 2021 Actuarial Valuation of the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System (the System).

In preparing our report, we relied on information (some oral and some written) supplied by the System's staff. This information includes, but is not limited to, plan provisions, employee data, and financial information. We performed an informal examination of the obvious characteristics of the data for reasonableness and consistency in accordance with Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 23. The results of this report are only applicable to the System's contribution for Fiscal Year Ending 2023. Future results may differ significantly from the current results presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the assumptions; changes in assumptions; and changes in plan provisions or applicable law.

This report has been prepared in accordance with generally recognized and accepted actuarial principles and practices and our understanding of the Code of Professional Conduct and applicable Actuarial Standards of Practice set out by the Actuarial Standards Board as well as applicable laws and regulations. Furthermore, as credentialed actuaries we meet the Qualification Standards, as defined by the American Academy of Actuaries, to render the opinion contained in this report. This report does not address any contractual or legal issues. We are not attorneys, and our firm does not provide any legal services or advice.

This actuarial valuation report was prepared exclusively for the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System for the purposes described herein and for the Plan auditor in completing an audit related to the matters herein. Other users of this report are not intended users as defined in the Actuarial Standards of Practice, and Cheiron assumes no duty or liability to such other users.

Finally, in preparation of this report, we have accepted the assumptions and methodologies as adopted by the Board of Pensions and Retirement for the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System.

Sincerely, Cheiron

atil nu

Anu Patel, FSA, EA, MAAA Principal Consulting Actuary

Karen Zangara But W

Principal Consulting Actuary

Karen Zangara, FSA, EA, MAAA Brett Warren, FSA, EA, MAAA **Consulting Actuary** 



www.cheiron.us 1.877.CHEIRON (243.4766)

# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

The primary purpose of the actuarial valuation and this report is to disclose the following as of the valuation date:

- The financial condition of the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System (the System),
- Past and expected future trends and risks to the Retirement System's financial condition,
- The City's Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO) representing the required contribution in accordance with Act 205 of Pennsylvania Law for Fiscal Year End (FYE) 2023,
- The Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP) contribution amount requested by the City, and
- The Retirement Board's Funding Policy recommended City contribution.

Cheiron has issued a separate report containing the information required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) and therefore that accounting information is not included in this valuation report.

In this Section, we present a summary of the principal valuation results. This includes the basis upon which the July 1, 2021 valuation was completed and an examination of the current financial condition of the System. In addition, we present a review of the key historical trends followed by the System's projected financial outlook.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# A. Valuation Basis

The July 1, 2021 valuation results are based on the same actuarial methods and assumptions as used in the July 1, 2020 valuation except for the decrease in the interest rate assumption from 7.50% to 7.45% as of July 1, 2021 as adopted by the Board. Furthermore, the Board adopted to decrease the interest rate assumption from 7.45% to 7.40% for the July 1, 2022 actuarial valuation, which is reflected in the projections shown in this report. For a detailed description of the methods and assumptions, refer to Appendix C of this report.

This report was prepared using census data and financial information as of July 1, 2021 and does not reflect any subsequent changes in the membership or the assets.

Whereas there remains a lot of uncertainty during the COVID-19 pandemic, we continue to monitor developments and the impact it may have on the System. Actual experience, both demographic and economic, will be reflected in subsequent valuations as experience emerges.

This valuation is based on plan provisions in effect as of July 1, 2021 and does not reflect the impact of any changes in benefits effective after the valuation date.

Since FYE 2018, the City started making contributions based on an alternate funding policy known as the Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP), which calls for contributions in excess of the Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO). Each year, there are three sources of anticipated *additional revenue* that are received by the System:

- A portion of the sales tax revenue according to the State Legislation,
- Additional tiered member contributions based on salary level for current and future Municipal members, and
- Additional member contributions for current and future members in Plans 87 Police and Fire.

Typically, as additional contributions are received, the following years' MMOs are reduced as a function of the additional assets. However, it is our understanding the objective of the RRP for these additional revenue sources is to dedicate them toward paying down the unfunded liability and not to reduce future City costs. The RRP contributions are similar to the MMO except that the *additional revenue* coming into the System is tracked and accumulated in a notional account which is then deducted from the Actuarial Asset Value used to determine the City's contribution. Therefore, under the RRP the City's contributions do not reflect the additional cash flow into the fund from the sales tax or additional tier/member contributions.

The MMO is calculated using all assets including *additional revenue* sources for state reporting purposes under Act 205 and represents the Actuarially Determined Contribution (ADC) under Governmental Accounting Standards.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

Below we highlight significant results of this valuation:

- *Financial Performance:* The return on market value of assets at 28.42% for the year ending June 30, 2021, was higher than the expected 7.50% assumed rate of return. For funding purposes, the System applies an asset smoothing method to determine the Actuarial Value of Assets which phases in actuarial investment gains and losses over ten years. On an actuarial asset value basis the return as of June 30, 2021 was 6.28% resulting in a net asset loss of \$67.2 million when compared to the 7.50% assumption.
  - The smoothing method also limits the actuarial asset method to not be greater than 120% nor less than 80% of the underlying market value of assets. The ratio of actuarial assets to market assets decreased from 108.0% in the prior year to 90.3% for the current year.
- **Pension Adjustment Fund (PAF):** As defined in the Philadelphia Code the PAF provides for additional benefits to current retirees through the use of excess earnings. Excess earnings are defined as returns in excess of the assumed return rate plus 1.00%. The asset return for the adjusted market value which is based on five-year smoothing of asset gains and losses (instead of the 10 years for funding) was 10.75%. Because the return is above 8.50% (the assumed prior year rate of return of 7.50% plus 1.00%), there is a one-time transfer of \$74.9 million into the PAF as of June 30, 2021. These funds are removed from the assets used in determining the City's obligations.
- Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAL): The UAL is the excess of the System's actuarial liability (AL) over the actuarial value of assets (AVA). The UAL decreased by \$354.4 million from \$5,795.4 million as of July 1, 2020 to \$5,441.0 million as of July 1, 2021. The UAL decreased because the City and member contributions received during the year were higher than the normal cost plus interest on the UAL.
  - The UAL decreased by \$200.7 million due to liability gains resulting primarily from the one-time reduction in AL due to the updates in the census data for credited service after adjusting for breaks in service plus lower than expected salary increases. The UAL increased by \$67.2 million due to asset return losses based on the smoothed asset value. The UAL increased by \$56.5 million due to the decrease in discount rate. These values are offset by contributions towards paying down the unfunded, differences in benefit accrual rates, and interest on payment timing of \$75.7 million.
- *Funding Ratio*: This is the ratio of the System's AVA to AL. The funding ratio increased from 51.9% as of July 1, 2020 to **54.9% as of July 1, 2021**, mainly due to underlying growth in assets resulting from increased contributions and liability gains. The funding ratio on market assets to liability basis increased from 48.0% to 60.9%.
- *Plan Changes:* There were no changes in plan provisions since the July 1, 2020 valuation.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

- Assumption Changes: The only assumption change for this valuation was the decrease in interest rate from 7.50% to 7.45% resulting in an increase in Actuarial Liability of \$56.5 million.
- *Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO)*: The MMO is the required minimum amount the City must contribute under Pennsylvania State Law. The MMO decreased from \$678.2 million for FYE 2022 to \$664.1 million for FYE 2023. The expected City contributions based on the RRP are higher than the MMO and each year that the City continues to contribute in excess of the MMO, the MMO is expected to decrease assuming the actuarial assumptions are met each year.
- *Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP):* The contribution based on the RRP decreased from \$727.4 million for FYE 2022 to \$726.5 million for FYE 2023. The balance of the notional account, which is removed from the assets in calculating this contribution, increased from \$213.9 million as of July 1, 2020 to \$358.7 million as of July 1, 2021.
- *Contribution under the City's Funding Policy:* The beginning-of-year contribution under the City's Funding Policy decreased from \$780.1 million for FYE 2022 based upon actual FYE 2021 payroll to an estimated **\$757.6 million for FYE 2023**.

| Table I-1<br>Key Results<br>(\$ thousands) |    |                  |    |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----|------------------|----|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Valuation Date                             |    | 7/1/2021         |    | 7/1/2020         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Liability                        | \$ | 12,074,036       | \$ | 12,038,051       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Acturial Value of Assets                   | \$ | 6,633,086        | \$ | 6,242,696        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability/(Surplus)     | \$ | 5,440,950        | \$ | 5,795,355        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funding Ratio                              |    | 54.9%            |    | 51.9%            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |    | Fiscal Year 2023 |    | Fiscal Year 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minimum Municipal Obligation               | \$ | 664,067          | \$ | 678,192          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue Recognition Policy Contribution    | \$ | 726,501          | \$ | 727,430          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City's Funding Policy Contribution*        | \$ | 757,577          | \$ | 780,099          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table I-1 summarizes the comparative UAL and fiscal year funding amounts discussed above.

\*The City's funding policy contribution for FYE 2022 was updated based upon the actual payroll of \$1,886.5 million (provided as pay rates in the data) as of July 1, 2021. In the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation report, the estimated FYE 2022 payroll was \$1,984.6 million based on July 1, 2020 pay rates and increased with the payroll assumption.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# **B.** Current Financial Condition

On the following pages, we summarize the key results of the July 1, 2021 valuation and how they compare to the results from the July 1, 2020 valuation.

# 1. City Membership:

As shown in Table I-2 below, total membership in the Retirement System decreased by 2.7% from 2020 to 2021.

| М                                | Fable I-2<br>bership Total |                     |          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|
|                                  | July 1, 2021               | July 1, 2020        | % Change |
| Actives                          | 27,020                     | 28,892              | -6.5%    |
| Terminated Vesteds               | 900                        | 929                 | -3.1%    |
| Disabled                         | 3,796                      | 3,833               | -1.0%    |
| Retirees                         | 22,202                     | 22,249              | -0.2%    |
| Beneficiaries                    | 8,445                      | 8,471               | -0.3%    |
| DROP                             | <br>1,878                  | <br>1,642           | 14.4%    |
| Total City Members               | 64,241                     | 66,016              | -2.7%    |
| Annual Salaries                  | \$<br>1,886,511,515        | \$<br>1,921,217,453 | -1.8%    |
| Average Salary per Active Member | \$<br>69,819               | \$<br>66,497        | 5.0%     |
| Annual Retirement Allowances     | \$<br>804,906,478          | \$<br>789,023,043   | 2.0%     |
| Average Retirement Allowance     | \$<br>23,369               | \$<br>22,835        | 2.3%     |

The active participant population decreased by 6.5% during the 2020-2021 plan year primarily due to fewer new hire actives that came into the System in the past year and more retirements and terminations than expected. Deferred Retirement Option Plan (DROP) participants increased 14.4% from 2020 to 2021 as more members enrolled in DROP than retired from DROP. The average salary per active member increased by 5.0% during the plan year. The salary growth offset by the decrease in active membership resulted in a decline in total payroll of 1.8% versus the expected 3.3% payroll growth assumption.

Annual retirement allowances increased by 2.0% in aggregate with the average benefits also increasing 2.3%. The total number of participants in pay status decreased 0.3%.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# 2. City Assets and Liabilities:

Table I-3 presents a comparison between the July 1, 2021 and July 1, 2020 system assets, liabilities, UAL, and funding ratios. The AVA Funding Ratio increased from 51.9% as of July 1, 2020 to **54.9%** as of July 1, 2021 after reflecting liability gains offset by asset losses and decrease in the interest rate assumption. Prior to the change in the interest rate assumption, the funded ratio would have been 55.2%.

| Table I-3<br>Assets and Liabilities<br>(\$ thousands) |    |              |    |              |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----|--------------|----|--------------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |    | July 1, 2021 |    | July 1, 2020 | % Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Liabilities by Membership:                  |    |              |    |              |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actives   | \$ | 4,068,311    | \$ | 4,331,823    | -6.1%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Terminated Vesteds                                    |    | 94,294       |    | 94,667       | -0.4%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Disabled  |    | 839,239      |    | 814,359      | 3.1%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirees  |    | 5,317,192    |    | 5,242,456    | 1.4%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beneficiaries   |    | 722,709      |    | 698,160      | 3.5%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DROP  |    | 1,023,223    |    | 847,371      | 20.8%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Vested Refunds                                    |    | 9,068        |    | 9,215        | -1.6%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Actuarial Liability (AL)                        | \$ | 12,074,036   | \$ | 12,038,051   | 0.3%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market Value of Assets (MVA net of PAF)*              | \$ | 7,348,512    | \$ | 5,781,647    | 27.1%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Value of Assets (AVA net of PAF)*           | \$ | 6,633,086    | \$ | 6,242,696    | 6.3%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ratio of Actuarial Assets to Market Assets            |    | 90.3%        |    | 108.0%       | -17.7%   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability                          | \$ | 5,440,950    | \$ | 5,795,355    | -6.1%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funding Ratio (AVA ÷ AL)                              |    | 54.9%        |    | 51.9%        | 3.0%     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Funding Ratio (MVA ÷ AL)                              |    | 60.9%        |    | 48.0%        | 12.9%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*The PAF is available for distribution under title 2-311 of the Philadelphia Code. In general, the PAF provides for enhanced benefit distribution to retirees and beneficiaries through the use of excess earnings. For more details on the PAF, see Section III – E

The market asset value average return is 28.42% compared to the 7.50% assumption for the previous year. For the actuarial value of assets, the investment gains and losses are smoothed over future years, which yielded a rate of return of 6.28%.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# 3. Components of UAL Change between July 1, 2020 and July 1, 2021:

The Retirement System's unfunded actuarial liability decreased by \$354.4 million from the prior year. Table I-4 presents the specific components of this change in the UAL.

The System experienced a \$67.2 million asset loss based on the actuarial value of assets and a \$200.7 million liability gain which is attributable to demographic experience and the onetime liability reduction from credited service adjustments for breaks-in service. There was also an increase in liability of \$56.5 million due to the change in interest rate. Actual FYE 2021 contributions when compared to the expected RRP created a net loss of \$14.7 million due to timing of contributions. **The higher employer contributions under RRP in comparison to MMO resulted in a gain of \$94.3 million**. There was a \$3.9 million loss due to the one year deferral of gains and losses under the MMO funding requirements. When these changes are compared to the expected pay down of the UAL as part of the MMO, there is a net decrease in the UAL of \$354.4 million as of July 1, 2021.

| Table I-4<br>Change in Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAL)                            |    |             |
|--|----|-------------|
| (\$ thousands)   |    |             |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability   |    |             |
| 1. UAL as of July 1, 2020  | \$ | 5,795,355.3 |
| 2. UAL as of July 1, 2021  | \$ | 5,440,950.5 |
| 3. Net increase/(decrease) in UAL: 2 - 1   | \$ | (354,404.8) |
| Changes in Unfunded Actuarial Liability  |    |             |
| Experience   |    |             |
| 4. UAL change due to asset (gain)/loss*  | \$ | 67,246.7    |
| 5. UAL change due to overall liability (gain)/loss                                   | \$ | (200,733.4) |
| Contributions  |    |             |
| 6. UAL change due to difference in benefit accruals, actual contributions and timing | \$ | 14,667.8    |
| 7. UAL change due to one-year delay in MMO contributions                             | \$ | 3,953.9     |
| 8. UAL change due to RRP contributions in excess of the MMO contributions            | \$ | (94,298.9)  |
| Total (Gain)/Loss Amortization Base  |    |             |
| 9. Total UAL change due to gains and losses: sum 4 through 8                         | \$ | (209,163.9) |
| Plan Changes   |    |             |
| 10. UAL change due to plan changes   | \$ | 0           |
| Assumption Changes   |    |             |
| 11. UAL change due to assumption changes   | \$ | 56,466.8    |
| Total Changes  |    |             |
| 12. Total net overall change: $9 + 10 + 11$  | \$ | (152,697.1) |
| 13. UAL change due to benefit accruals and payments, contributions, and interest     | _  | (201,707.6) |
| 14. Net increase/(decrease) in UAL: 12 + 13  | \$ | (354,404.7) |

\* Includes loss due to PAF transfer, if applicable



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# 4. Contributions:

Table I-5 below summarizes the City contribution amounts.

|   |       | le I-5              |          |                 |          |
|---|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
|   |       | ibutions<br>usands) |          |                 |          |
| Fiscal Year Ending in Year:                           | p tho | 2023                | % of Pay | 2022            | % of Pay |
| Minimum Municipal Obligation <sup>1</sup>             |       |                     | v        |                 | v        |
| Estimated FY Payroll <sup>2</sup>                     | \$    | 1,948,766           |          | \$<br>1,984,618 |          |
| Normal Cost (with Expenses)                           | \$    | 200,751             | 10.30%   | \$<br>203,078   | 10.23%   |
| Regular Employee Contributions                        |       | (85,220)            | 4.37%    | (87,679)        | 4.42%    |
| Extra Employee Contributions for Funding <sup>3</sup> |       | (28,752)            | 1.48%    | <br>(29,169)    | 1.47%    |
| City Normal Cost (with expenses)                      | \$    | 86,779              | 4.45%    | \$<br>86,230    | 4.34%    |
| Amortization Payment                                  |       | 577,287             | 29.62%   | <br>591,962     | 29.83%   |
| Minimum Municipal Obligation                          | \$    | 664,067             | 34.08%   | \$<br>678,192   | 34.17%   |
| Revenue Recognition Policy <sup>4</sup>               |       |                     |          |                 |          |
| Estimated FY Payroll <sup>2</sup>                     | \$    | 1,948,766           |          | \$<br>1,984,618 |          |
| Normal Cost (with Expenses)                           | \$    | 200,751             | 10.30%   | \$<br>203,078   | 10.23%   |
| Regular Employee Contributions                        |       | (85,220)            | 4.37%    | (87,679)        | 4.42%    |
| Extra Employee Contributions for Funding <sup>3</sup> |       | (0)                 | 0.00%    | <br>(0)         | 0.00%    |
| City Normal Cost (with expenses)                      | \$    | 115,531             | 5.93%    | \$<br>115,399   | 5.81%    |
| Amortization Payment                                  |       | 610,970             | 31.35%   | <br>612,031     | 30.84%   |
| Revenue Recognition Policy                            | \$    | 726,501             | 37.28%   | \$<br>727,430   | 36.65%   |
| City's Funding Policy <sup>5</sup>                    |       |                     |          |                 |          |
| Estimated FY Payroll <sup>2</sup>                     | \$    | 1,948,766           |          | \$<br>1,886,512 | i        |
| Normal Cost (with Expenses)                           | \$    | 200,751             | 10.30%   | \$<br>193,668   | 10.27%   |
| Regular Employee Contributions                        |       | (85,220)            | 4.37%    | (82,294)        | 4.36%    |
| Extra Employee Contributions for Funding <sup>3</sup> |       | (28,752)            | 1.48%    | <br>(29,169)    | 1.55%    |
| City Normal Cost (with expenses)                      | \$    | 86,779              | 4.45%    | \$<br>82,205    | 4.36%    |
| Amortization Payment                                  |       | 670,798             | 34.42%   | <br>697,894     | 36.99%   |
| City's Funding Policy                                 | \$    | 757,577             | 38.87%   | \$<br>780,099   | 41.35%   |

<sup>1</sup> The MMO does not include Quasi-Agency contributions.

<sup>2</sup> The estimated payroll is based on total uncapped payroll.

<sup>3</sup> Additional tier member contributions under Municipal Plans 67, 87, 10, and 16 and extra member contributions for Police and Fire Plans 87 are specifically dedicated to paying down the unfunded liability and are recognized as employee contributions under MMO and Funding Policy but not under the RRP contribution.

<sup>4</sup> Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP) is based on the calculation of MMO without including accumulated sales tax revenue and additional member contribution amounts.

<sup>5</sup> Assuming beginning-of-year payment.

<sup>6</sup> FY 2023 Payroll for the City's Funding Policy is based upon the 7/1/2022 pay rates and will be finalized when the FYE 2023 payroll is available. All other payroll is estimated based upon the prior year's data used for the actuarial valuation.



## **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

The **Minimum Municipal Obligation** for FYE 2023 measured as of the beginning of the year decreased by 0.09% of payroll, from 34.17% to 34.08%. In dollars, the required beginning of year contribution decreased from \$678.2 million to \$664.1 million, a \$14.1 million decrease. The decrease in the MMO is attributable to the expected City contributions based on the RRP which are higher than the MMO as well as actuarial liability gains.

The contribution under the **Revenue Recognition Policy** increased by 0.63% as a percent of payroll, from 36.65% to 37.28% for FYE 2023. The contribution in dollars decreased \$0.9 million from \$727.4 million in the prior year to \$726.5 million for FYE 2023. The RRP increased as a percent of pay but decreased in dollar amounts because payroll decreased at a faster rate than contributions. When compared to the MMO, the RRP contribution is higher because accumulated sales tax revenue and additional member contributions are excluded from the assets when determining the RRP contributions.

For Fiscal Year 2023, the **City Funding Policy** contributions decreased by 2.48% of payroll, from 41.35% to 38.87%. In dollars, the contributions under the City's Funding Policy decreased from \$780.1 million to \$757.6 million, a \$22.5 million decrease. Along with changes in assumptions and experience, the decrease in the funding policy is attributable to the expected payment in full of the July 1, 2006 loss base which was amortized over 15 years ending FYE 2022. All contributions for the City's Funding Policy are provided as of the beginning of the year.

In Section IV of this report, we provide more detail on the development of these contributions.

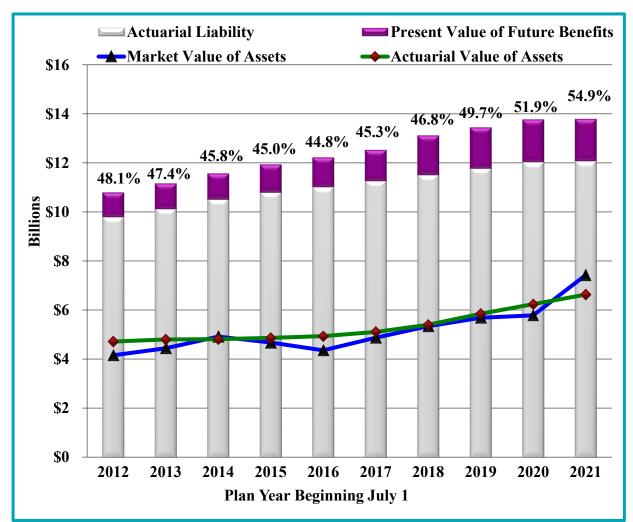


# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# C. Historical Trends

Although most of the attention given to the valuation reflects the most recently computed unfunded actuarial liability, funding ratio, and contribution amounts, each valuation is merely a snapshot of the long-term progress of a pension fund. It is important to take a step back from these latest results and view them in the context of the System's recent history and trends expected into the future. Below, we present a series of graphs which display historical trends for key factors in the valuations of the last 10 years.

Here we present the historical trends for the market and actuarial value of assets compared to the actuarial liabilities and present value of future benefits; we also show the progress of the Retirement System's funding ratios on an actuarial value of asset basis (provided above each bar) since 2012.



# City of Philadelphia Assets\* and Liabilities - 2012 to 2021

\* Market value of assets includes the PAF, which is not available for funding purposes.



## **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

The System's funding ratio has steadily increased since 2016. It is important to note that the assumed interest rate assumption has been decreasing since 2012 from 7.95% to 7.45% which increases the liabilities but has improved the System's risk profile. Besides the regular reductions of the interest rate assumption, during this period the changes in the ratio are also due to the volatility of the markets. In 2021, the funding ratio increased by 3.0%.

The recent trend has shown improvement in funding status as the 2008/2009 financial losses have been fully recognized and contribution levels have been higher than anticipated under the MMO. As long as the City adheres to the continued policy of contributing under the Revenue Recognition Policy and at least the Minimum Municipal Obligation, the potential risk of running out of assets to pay benefits will be avoided.

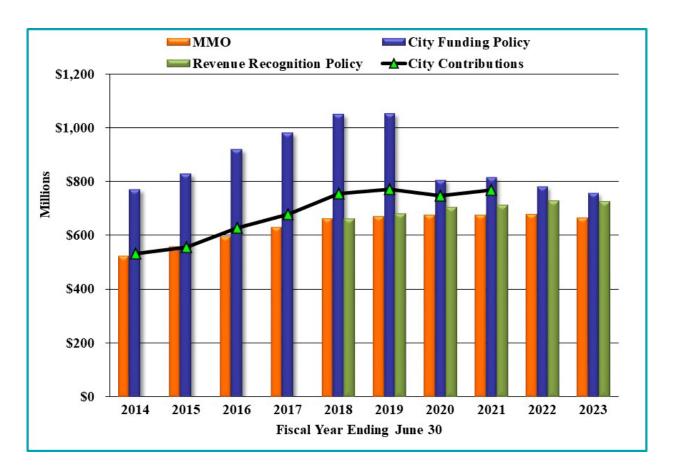
Another observation is that assets have remained relatively flat through 2016. This is a function of the negative cash flow as contributions and investment income have to keep pace with benefit payouts and expenses before the absolute value of assets can grow. However, the steps taken by the City and participants in providing additional contributions to the System has reduced this cash flow risk significantly which has resulted in an increase in assets over the last five years.

In the chart on the next page, we present historical trends for the Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO), the contributions under the City's Funding Policy, the Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP) beginning in 2018, and the actual City contributions made for fiscal years since 2014. Because there is a two-year lag in the determination of the City Funding Policy, RRP and MMO requirements, we show the contributions to date and the estimated amounts for fiscal years 2022 and 2023. The actual City contributions, shown in the black line, have been higher than the amounts required under the MMO and the RRP (orange and green bars) starting FYE 2016. The City contributions include sales tax revenue amounts (which began in FYE 2016), in the amounts of \$42.7 million in FYE 2020 and \$55.2 million in FYE 2021.

The Funding Policy amounts were higher than the MMO because of the City's decision to fund based on the MMO for a number of years which slowed the funding progress in maintaining the funding policy and resulted in losses under the funding policy due to contribution amounts being lower than what the policy called for. These losses resulted in the increasing gap between the funding policy amount and the MMO. However, with the full payment of the initial funding policy base in FYE 2019, the funding policy has decreased significantly and is closer to the MMO in subsequent years.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**



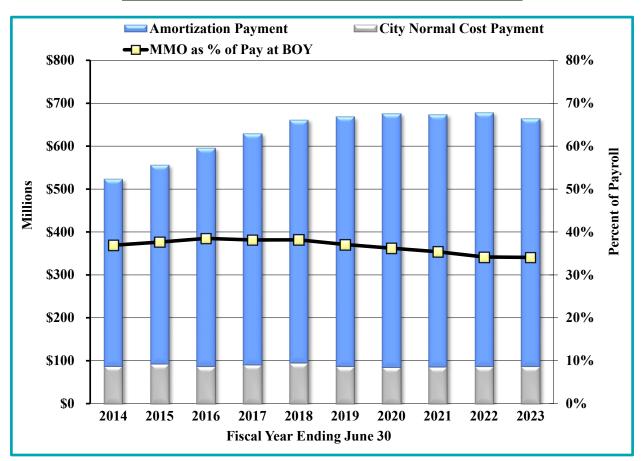
# City of Philadelphia Contributions for Fiscal Years 2014-2023

The key trend illustrated in this chart is from FYE 2014 through FYE 2017 all measures of contributions were increasing due in part to ten-year smoothing of historical investment losses and assumption changes that resulted in increases in UAL. Starting with FYE 2018, the MMO has remained relatively flat and the RRP (which is higher than the MMO) has increased slowly. In FYE 2023 the RRP is approximately \$62.4 million higher than the MMO. In future years, as the City continues to pay the RRP, and as tax revenue and tiered and additional member contributions paid in excess of the MMO accumulate, the gap between the MMO and the RRP will continue to grow.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

The chart below shows the historical amortization payments under the MMO and City normal cost payments. The City normal cost payments include an explicit administrative expense assumption. The black line which goes with the axis on the right shows the beginning-of-year MMO (normal cost plus amortization payments only) as a percentage of payroll.



# MMO Contributions by Source for Fiscal Years 2014-2023

The amortization payment to pay off the unfunded actuarial liability has increased from \$436 million for FYE 2014 to \$577 million for FYE 2023. Up until FYE 2020, the amortization amounts have increased steadily due to the changes in assumptions that have had a net result of increasing liabilities and continued recognition of the 2008 investment losses. Since FYE 2020 the amortization amount has remained relatively flat or decreased primarily due to the 2008 investment losses being fully recognized and the actual City contributions recently being higher than the MMO.

The total MMO as a percentage of payroll (as shown by the line and on the right hand axis) was about 36.9% in FYE 2014, then increased gradually through FYE 2018 as the 2008/2009 investment losses were still being recognized. It has been gradually decreasing over the last five years to the current level of approximately 34.1% in FYE 2023 reflecting the additional contributions by the City.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

# **D.** Projected Financial Trends

Our analysis of the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System's projected financial trends is an important part of this valuation. In this section, we present our assessment of the implications of the July 1, 2021 valuation results on the future outlook in terms of benefit security (assets over liabilities) and the City's expected cost progression.

In the charts that follow, we project the Retirement System's assets and liabilities, and the City's contributions. Our illustrations assume the provisions of Act 205 as amended by Act 44 remain in force during the projection period. The projections are based on the assumptions of the July 1, 2021 valuation and additionally reflects the decrease in interest rate assumption from 7.45% to 7.40% as of July 1, 2022 as adopted by the Board. They do not reflect any assumption changes resulting from the 2021 experience study which will be effective for the July 1, 2022 actuarial valuation.

All projections also reflect future new hires, based on a stable active population reflecting the replacement of members expected to decrement from the active roles based on the demographic assumptions, in all Municipal groups will participate in the Stacked Hybrid Plan - Plan 16. Stacked plan benefits and contributions are based on pay up to a cap of \$65,000 resulting in lower future costs for this group.

All projections include expected additional funds from sales tax revenue and additional member contributions for current and future Municipal members and members of 1987 Plans Police and Fire. The amounts of expected sales tax were provided to us by the City (as shown in the table below).

The treatment of the sales tax and tiered/additional member contributions varies based on whether or not these amounts are used to reduce future City costs or are dedicated to pay down the unfunded liability. Typically, as additional contributions are received, the following years MMOs are reduced as a function of the additional assets. However, under the RRP, the sales tax revenue and additional member contributions are dedicated to fund the unfunded liability without reducing the City's contribution obligation. Tier and additional member contributions do not offset the City sportion of the normal cost under RRP. The additional revenue is contributed in addition to the City contributions based on adjusted assets under the RRP. Charts shown based on the RRP funding methodology set these assets aside in a notional account which is deducted from actuarial asset value in determining the contributions under the RRP. We show three sets of projections for contributions based on MMO calculated in accordance with Act 205 compared to RRP and finally the Funding Policy.

The following chart reflects the expected projected sales tax revenue provided to us by the City for our analysis.



| Fiscal Year Ending | 2022              | 2023              | 2024              | 2025              | 2026              |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Expected Sales Tax | \$<br>74,219,412  | \$<br>78,821,106  | \$<br>84,584,825  | \$<br>91,047,733  | \$<br>97,863,266  |
| Fiscal Year Ending | 2027              | 2028              | 2029              | 2030              | 2031              |
| Expected Sales Tax | \$<br>104,540,524 | \$<br>110,154,037 | \$<br>115,907,888 | \$<br>121,805,585 | \$<br>127,850,724 |
| Fiscal Year Ending | 2032              | 2033              | 2034              | 2035              | 2036              |
| Expected Sales Tax | \$<br>134,046,993 | \$<br>140,398,167 | \$<br>146,908,122 | \$<br>153,580,825 | \$<br>160,420,345 |
| Fiscal Year Ending | 2037              | 2038              | 2039              | 2040              | 2041              |
| Expected Sales Tax | \$<br>167,430,854 | \$<br>174,616,625 | \$<br>181,982,041 | \$<br>189,531,592 | \$<br>189,531,592 |

# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

The following baseline projections assume all actuarial assumptions are met. We show three sets of projections for each of the three funding policies. For each set of projections, we show two graphs covering the historical period from 2011 to 2021 and the projected period from 2022 to 2041 assuming all assumptions are met.

The top graph shows asset measures (green and blue lines) compared to liabilities (gray bars). At the top of the graph is the progression of the System's funding ratio which compares the actuarial value of assets (blue lines) to the actuarial liability (gray bars). The bars for the historical period are lighter shaded.

The bottom graph shows the MMO (red bars), expected sales tax revenue (blue bars) and expected tiered and member contributions (black bars). The blue line shows the Funding Policy and the green line shows the expected City contributions under the RRP excluding the sales tax revenue which is shown separately. In comparing the RRP to MMO, the green line should be compared to the top of the red bars. Prior to 2016, the RRP is equal to the MMO. The impact of the additional revenue and member contributions is that MMO decreases each year as actual contributions are in excess of the MMO.

The System's asset return will never be level from year to year and the System must anticipate the implications of asset return volatility to the funded status and contribution requirements. As a result in addition to the baseline projections shown in this section we show stress testing to illustrate the impact of varying returns in Section II –Assessment and Disclosure of Risk of this report. In our opinion the stress testing analyses shown in Section II meet the requirements of Bill No. 210772 which codified the Board's practice of annually reviewing stress testing.

In reviewing each of these projections, it is the future trends, not necessarily the actual values that are important to observe in consideration of the risks of the System and the potential volatility of future funding ratios and City contribution levels.

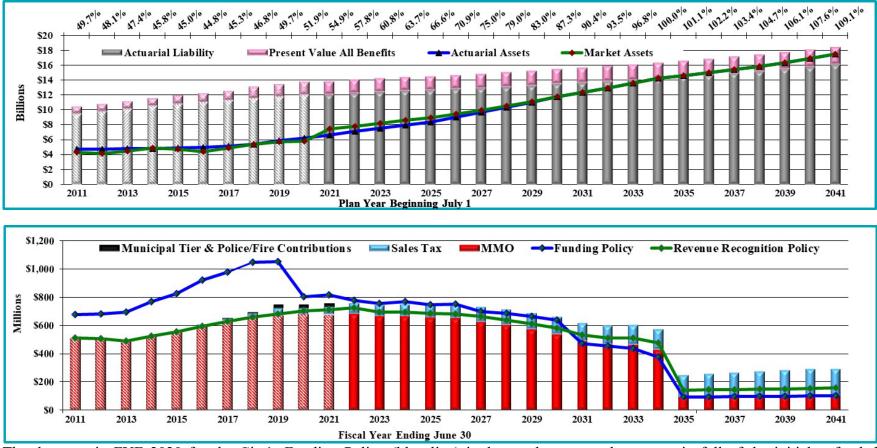
We note that when the System becomes 70% funded or greater, the unfunded liability may be amortized on a rolling 10-year basis. We have not shown the implications of this alternative funding method provided for in Act 205.



## **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

#### **Baseline Projection Set 1: City Makes Contributions based on MMO**

If the City was to contribute based on the MMO, the System is expected to reach 80% by 2029 and 100% funded by 2034. Funding at the MMO level with the current ten-year asset smoothing method and the 2009 thirty-year fresh start amortization method on a level-dollar basis, results in a relatively slow improvement of funding.



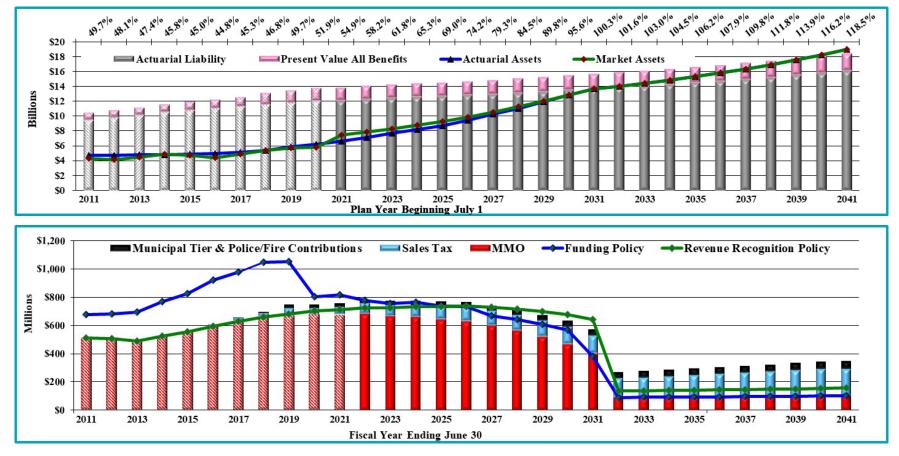
The decrease in FYE 2020 for the City's Funding Policy (blue line) is due to the expected payment in full of the initial unfunded liability.

# 

# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

#### **Baseline Projection Set 2: City Makes Contributions based on RRP**

This chart illustrates the impact on the funded status when the additional revenue sources are used to pay down the UAL under the RRP as opposed to reducing future costs. The System is projected to be 80% funded by 2028 and 100% funded by 2031, three years earlier than under the MMO projections. By the end of the projection period, the System is expected to be funded at 118.5% compared to 109.1% when MMO contributions are made.



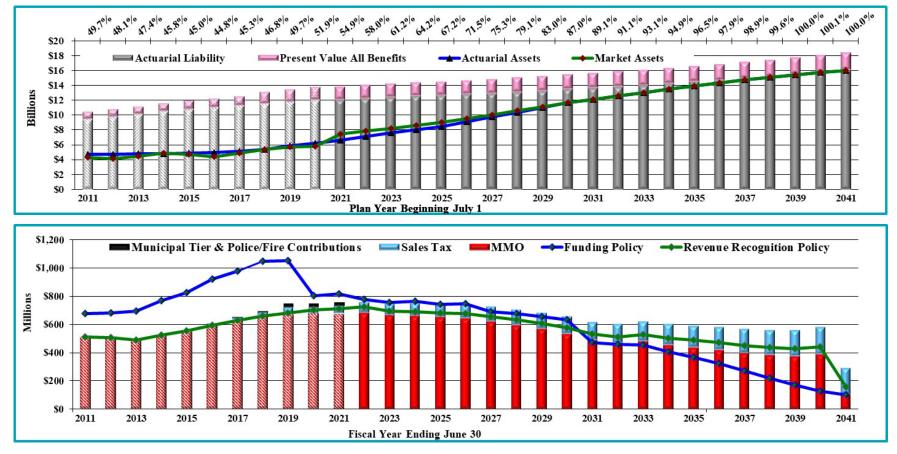
Sales tax revenue and additional member contributions are not included in the green line which shows the RRP contributions. The RRP contribution is higher than the MMO until the System reaches 100% funded in FYE 2032 at which time it drops to the normal cost rate.



# **SECTION I – BOARD SUMMARY**

## **Baseline Projection Set 3: City Makes Contributions based on the Funding Policy**

If the City's Funding Policy is contributed every year going forward, the System is projected to be 80% funded by 2029 and 100% funded by 2039. In this projection, we have assumed that the City may use sales tax revenue and additional member contributions to meet the requirements of the Funding Policy. Over time the contributions under the Funding Policy are lower than the RRP, resulting in a lower funded ratio by the end of the projection period.



The funding policy contributions were significantly larger through FYE 2019, and declined more rapidly after the initial funded base was fully amortized in FYE 2020.



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

Actuarial valuations are based on a set of assumptions about future economic and demographic experience. These assumptions represent a reasonable estimate of future experience, but actual future experience will undoubtedly be different and may be significantly different. This section of the report is intended to identify the primary risks to the plan, provide some background information about those risks, and provide an assessment of those risks.

# **Identification of Risks**

The fundamental risk to the System is that the contributions needed to pay the benefits become unaffordable. While there are a number of factors that could lead to contribution amounts becoming unaffordable, we believe the primary risks are:

- Investment risk,
- Longevity and other demographic risks, and
- Assumption change risk.

*Investment Risk* is the potential for investment returns to be different than expected. Lower investment returns than anticipated will increase the unfunded actuarial liability necessitating higher contributions in the future unless there are other gains that offset these investment losses. The potential volatility of future investment returns is determined by the System's asset allocation and the affordability of the investment risk is determined by the amount of assets invested relative to the size of the plan sponsor or other contribution base.

Longevity and other demographic risks are the potential for mortality or other demographic experience to be different than expected. Our mortality assumption has consistently used a mortality improvement scale to project rates past the valuation date to reflect projected improvements in mortality over time. In addition, there is the requirement to measure actual experience against the assumptions every four years. Currently, the System pays out over \$850 million in benefit payments each year which is a cash flow risk as members continue to live longer. Generally, longevity and other demographic risks emerge slowly over time.

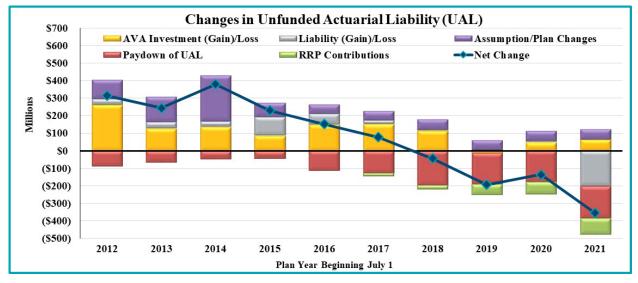
Assumption change risk is the potential for the environment to change such that future valuation assumptions are different than the current assumptions. For example, declines in interest rates over the last three decades resulted recently in lower investment returns for fixed income investments, necessitating either a change in investment policy, a reduction in discount rate, or some combination of the two. Assumption change risk is an extension of the other risks identified, but rather than capturing the risk as it is experienced, it captures the cost of recognizing a change in environment when the current assumption is no longer reasonable.

The chart below shows the components of changes in the Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAL) for the System over the last 10 years, including investment gains and losses on the Actuarial Value of Assets, liability gains and losses, assumption and benefit changes, paying down of the UAL, and RRP contributions in excess of the MMO. The net UAL change is shown by the dark blue line. Table II-1 below the chart summarizes the changes in the UAL over the last 10 years.



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

These totals support our identification of investment returns, longevity, and assumption changes as the primary risks to the System.



# Historical Changes in UAL 2012-2021

| Table II-1<br>Changes in Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAL) |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |         |    |         |              |               |               |               |            |
|---|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|----|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
|   |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        | mi | llions) |    |         |              |               |               |               |            |
|   |    | 2012   |    | 2013   |    | 2014   |    | 2015   |    | 2016    |    | 2017    | 2018         | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | Total      |
| Discount Rate   |    | 7.95%  |    | 7.85%  |    | 7.80%  |    | 7.75%  |    | 7.70%   |    | 7.65%   | 7.60%        | 7.55%         | 7.50%         | 7.45%         |            |
| Source  |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |         |    |         |              |               |               |               |            |
| AVA Investment (G)/L  | \$ | 260.7  | \$ | 127.7  | \$ | 136.5  | \$ | 87.0   | \$ | 148.8   | \$ | 152.0   | \$<br>117.0  | \$<br>(10.9)  | \$<br>50.7    | \$<br>67.2    | \$ 1,136.7 |
| Liability (G)/L   |    | 35.9   |    | 39.3   |    | 31.0   |    | 107.9  |    | 62.1    |    | 23.9    | 3.6          | 6.4           | 8.9           | (200.7)       | 118.3      |
| Assumptions/Plan Changes <sup>1</sup>                       |    | 108.5  |    | 143.1  |    | 262.2  |    | 81.0   |    | 54.7    |    | 52.4    | 60.3         | 56.7          | 57.1          | 56.5          | 932.5      |
| Paydown of UAL <sup>2</sup>                                 |    | (90.4) |    | (66.3) |    | (49.5) |    | (45.8) |    | (113.8) |    | (130.9) | (199.4)      | (180.5)       | (180.3)       | (183.1)       | (1,240.0   |
| RRP Funding Policy <sup>3</sup>                             |    | 0.0    |    | 0.0    |    | 0.0    |    | 0.0    |    | 0.0     |    | (19.2)  | (25.1)       | (64.6)        | (71.6)        | (94.3)        | (274.8     |
| Total UAL Change  | \$ | 314.7  | \$ | 243.8  | \$ | 380.2  | \$ | 230.1  | \$ | 151.8   | \$ | 78.2    | \$<br>(43.6) | \$<br>(192.9) | \$<br>(135.2) | \$<br>(354.4) | \$ 672.3   |

<sup>1</sup> Plan changes include \$3.5 million increase in 2016 and \$1.0 million increase in 2019.

<sup>2</sup> UAL change due to benefit accruals and payments, contributions, timing, and interest.

<sup>3</sup> UAL change due to RRP contributions in excess of the MMO contributions and sales tax revenue.

On a smoothed asset basis, the investment gains and losses (gold bars) from 2012 to 2021 include material investment losses driven by the market decline of 2008 and 2009, which was spread over the ten successive years through 2018. Over the 10-year period, investment losses have added approximately \$1,136.7 million to the UAL.

On the liability side (gray bars), the System has experienced mostly losses, however smaller in magnitude compared to the assets, increasing the UAL by approximately \$118.3 million over the 10-year period.



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

Assumption and plan changes (purple bars) over the last 10 years have increased the UAL by about \$932.5 million. As a note, the two plan changes during the period occurred in 2016 and 2019 which increased the UAL by about \$3.5 million and \$1.0 million, respectively. The significant assumption changes have included reductions in the discount rate beginning with 8.10% in 2011 decreasing down to 7.45% in 2021, as well as experience studies in 2014 and 2018. Investment return changes reflect a downward revision to the estimate of future investment earnings and ultimately costs will be determined by actual investment earnings. Future expectations of investment returns may continue to decline necessitating further reductions in the discount rate.

In addition, increases in UAL due to the experience studies have been driven by decreasing mortality rates and projecting future improvement. This accounts for members living longer and the longevity risk for the System.

Each year, the UAL is expected to decrease due to paying down of the UAL from the contributions coming into the System. Changes due to paying down the UAL (red bars), related to benefit accruals and payments, actual contributions including contributions in excess of RRP, and timing, have decreased the UAL by about \$1,240.0 million over the last 10 years.

Finally, starting in 2016 the City started contributing sales tax and higher amounts under the RRP in comparison to MMO. In the last five years, RRP contributions (green bars) in excess of the MMO contributions have decreased the UAL by about \$274.8 million. In future years, as the tax revenue and tiered/additional member contributions paid in excess of the MMO accumulate, this amount will continue to increase.

# **Plan Maturity Measures**

The future financial condition of a mature pension plan is more sensitive to each of the risks identified above than a less mature plan. Before assessing each of these risks, it is important to understand the maturity of the plan compared to other plans and how the maturity has changed over time.

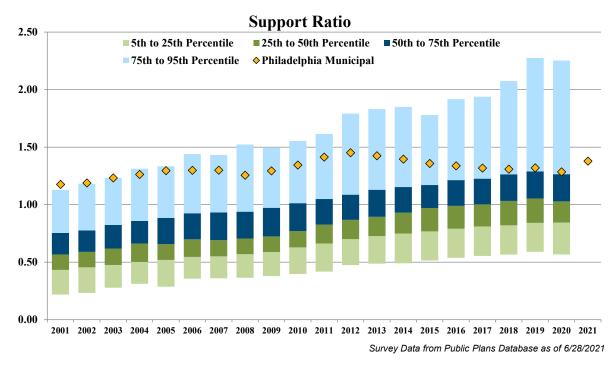
Plan maturity can be measured in a variety of ways, but they all get at one basic dynamic - the larger the plan assets are compared to the contribution or revenue base that supports it; the more sensitive the System will be to risk. The measures below have been selected as the most important in understanding the primary risks identified for the System.



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

# **Inactives per Active (Support Ratio)**

One simple measure of plan maturity is the ratio of the number of inactive members (those receiving benefits or entitled to a deferred benefit) to the number of active members. We refer to this ratio as the *support ratio*. The revenue base supporting the System is usually proportional to the number of active members, so a relatively high number of inactives compared to actives indicate a larger plan relative to its revenue base as well.

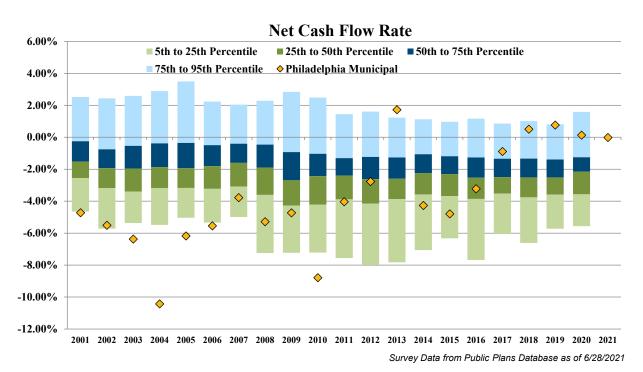


The chart above shows the distribution from the 5<sup>th</sup> to 95<sup>th</sup> percentile of support ratios for the plans in the Public Plans Database. The gold diamond shows how the System compares to other plans in the database. What this shows is that the System was already in a relatively mature status in 2001 while the other systems over this historic period grew more mature resulting in the System actually becoming more the norm. So as the average support ratio for other public plans has gradually increased over time, the support ratio for the System has generally been decreasing since 2012 with the exception of 2021 when it increased due to fewer new hires and a higher number of retirements and terminations.

# **Net Cash Flow**

The net cash flow of the System as a percentage of the beginning of year assets indicates the sensitivity of the plan to short-term investment returns. Net cash flow is equal to contributions less benefit payments and administrative expenses. Mature plans can have large amounts of benefit payments compared to contributions, particularly if they are well funded. Investment losses in the short-term are compounded by the net withdrawal from the plan leaving a smaller asset base to try to recover from the investment losses. Large negative cash flows can also create liquidity issues.





# SECTION II - ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

The chart above shows the distribution from the 5<sup>th</sup> to 95<sup>th</sup> percentile of net cash flow for the plans in the Public Plans Database. The gold diamond shows how the System compares to other plans in the database. Up until 2006, the System was consistently below the 5<sup>th</sup> percentile compared to the database of other public plans in terms of negative cash flow as a percentage of assets. In 2004, the net cash flow decreased down to -10.2% due to a PAF distribution. The decrease in 2010 was a result of the deferred contributions which were subsequently repaid in 2013, causing a positive net cash flow for that year. The steps taken by the City and participants in providing additional contributions to the System has reduced this cash flow risk significantly. The net cash flow has been increasing since 2015 and since 2018 it has generally been positive or close to zero net cash flow which would put the System on the other side of the spectrum in the top portion of the 75<sup>th</sup> to 95<sup>th</sup> percentile.

# Assessing Costs and Risks

The fundamental risk to the System is that the contributions needed to fund the benefits become unaffordable. Assessing this risk, however, is complex because there is no bright line of what is unaffordable and the contribution amounts themselves are affected not just by the experience of the System, but also by the interaction of that experience and decisions by the Board related to assumptions, asset smoothing methods, and amortization periods.



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

# Investment Risk – Deterministic Scenarios for Stress Testing

This section illustrates stress testing of the investment return assumption and is an extension of the baseline results provided in the baseline projections in the Summary section. Under the baseline results, we assumed the 7.45% investment return assumption for the year beginning July 1, 2021 and 7.40% investment return assumption for each year beginning July 1, 2022 and thereafter.

For stress testing purposes, we developed six hypothetical scenarios to illustrate the impact actual investment returns may have on future funded status and contribution rates. The scenarios are balanced between positive and negative scenarios and are based on a normal distribution of one and five year expected returns as shown in the table below using the most recent 10-year capital market assumptions from the System's investment consultant (geometric return of 7.31%, standard deviation of 10.99%). The 7.31% return is a result of the low interest rates at the time. It is expected to rise as rates move higher (consistent with what has happened in 2021 and 2022 to date). Going forward, the System's investment consultant continues to believe that 7.40% - 7.45% is still appropriate for the long-term expected rate of return for the portfolio.

| Distribution of Expected Average Annual Returns |                          |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Percentile                                      | Percentile 1 Year 5 Year |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5%  | -10.8%                   | -0.8% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25%   | -0.1%                    | 4.0%  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50%   | 7.3%                     | 7.3%  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75%   | 14.7%                    | 10.6% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95%   | 25.4%                    | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The scenarios include: a one-year shock using the 5th and 95th percentile returns for one year; a 5-year moderate scenario using the 25th and 75th percentile returns for five years; and a 5-year significant scenario using the 5th and 95th percentile returns for five years. A two-standard deviation event may seem like a very remote possibility, but the risk actually accumulates from year to year. The table below summarizes the theoretical scenarios.

|       | Theoretical Scenarios                     |       |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|       | 1-Yr Shock 5-Yr Moderate 5-Yr Significant |       |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FYE   | Neg                                       | Pos   | Neg   | Pos   | Neg   | Pos   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2022  | -10.8%                                    | 25.4% | 4.0%  | 10.6% | -0.8% | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023  | 7.40%                                     | 7.40% | 4.0%  | 10.6% | -0.8% | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024  | 7.40%                                     | 7.40% | 4.0%  | 10.6% | -0.8% | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2025  | 7.40%                                     | 7.40% | 4.0%  | 10.6% | -0.8% | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2026  | 7.40%                                     | 7.40% | 4.0%  | 10.6% | -0.8% | 15.4% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2027+ | 7.40%                                     | 7.40% | 7.40% | 7.40% | 7.40% | 7.40% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

The charts on the following pages show the projections over the next 20 years under each of these theoretical scenarios assuming the **City makes contributions on the RRP basis**. We show the sales tax revenue and the City's RRP contributions separately. For each scenario, we show two charts.

The top chart shows asset measures (green and blue lines) compared to liabilities (gray bars). At the top of each chart is the progression of the System's funding ratio which compares the actuarial value of assets (blue lines) to the actuarial liability (gray bars).

Under the baseline RRP scenario assuming a 7.45% return for FYE 2022 and 7.40% return thereafter from the prior section, the System achieved fully funded by 2031. The stress testing of investment return expectations reveals insight from these charts as to how varying investment returns impact the System's funding ratio.

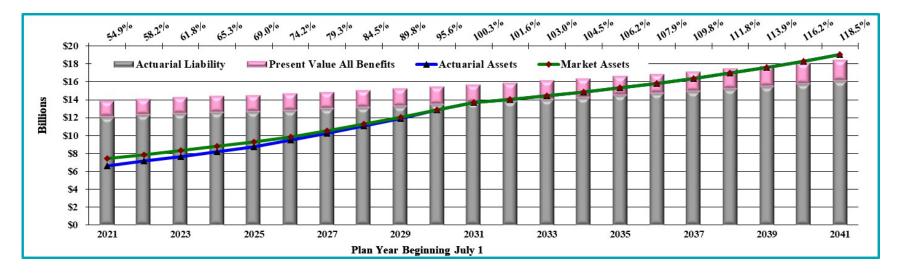
It is worth noting the 10-year asset valuation method has significant influence on the smoothing of assets against market value volatility as well as the funding progress. A single year or a couple of years of lower than expected returns can delay the System from becoming fully funded. While some of these losses are made up through required increased contribution payments, these scenarios also demonstrate the implications of negative cash flow. Similarly when returns are higher than expected the investment gains can help mitigate future investment losses due to the asset smoothing.

When a mature system pays out more than it receives in a year and returns are below the assumption, the assets that get paid out are no longer in the system during subsequent years of market recovery. So a system with significant negative cash flow coupled with investment return volatility will grow at a slower rate than the investment return assumption. While the net cash flow has been negative historically, it has been generally positive for four years now and expected to be around zero in the near future under baseline assumptions mitigating much of this risk.

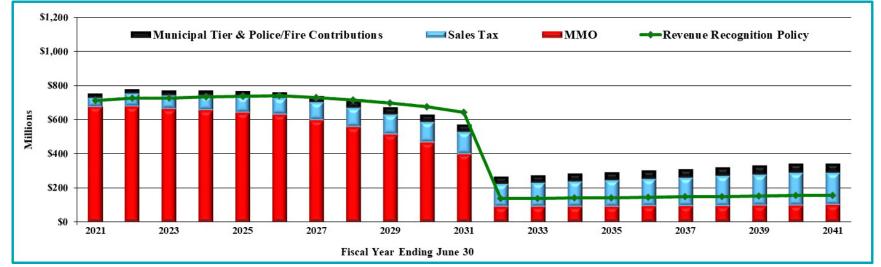
The bottom chart shows the MMO (red bars), expected sales tax revenue (blue bars) and expected tiered and member contributions (black bars). The green line shows the expected City contributions under the RRP excluding the sales tax revenue so the sales tax revenue and additional member contributions are shown separately. The dashed green line represents the expected RRP under the baseline projections to facilitate the comparison between the particular scenario and the baseline projections assuming all assumptions are met.



## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

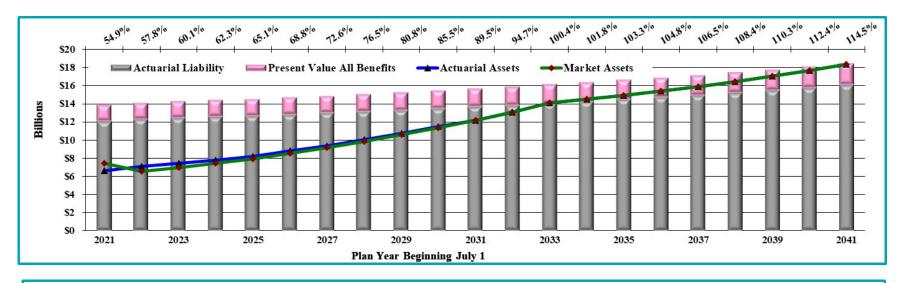


# Baseline Scenario: 7.45% return FYE 2022, 7.40% after based on RRP contributions

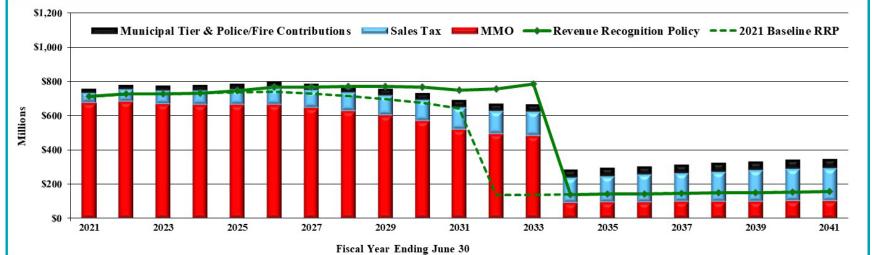




## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

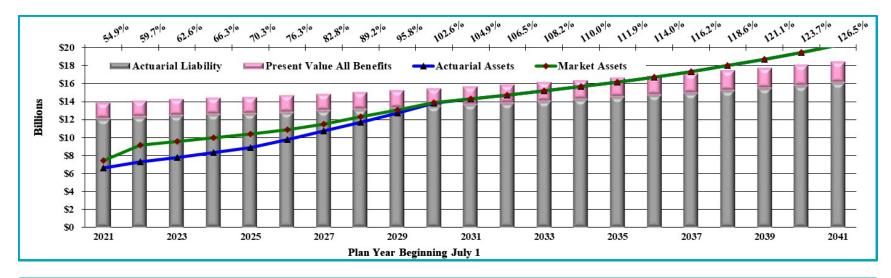


# One-Year Negative Shock Scenario: -10.8% return FYE 2022, 7.40% after

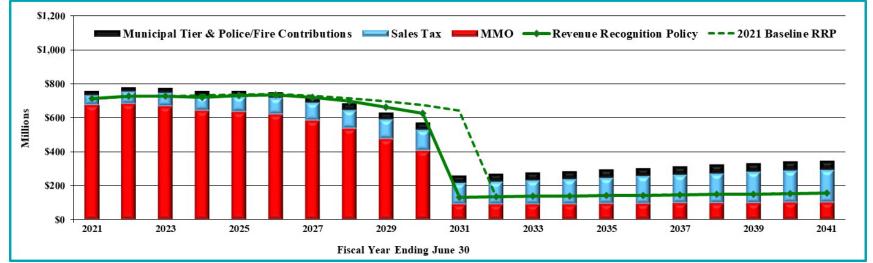




## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK



# One-Year Positive Shock Scenario: 25.4% return FYE 2022, 7.40% after

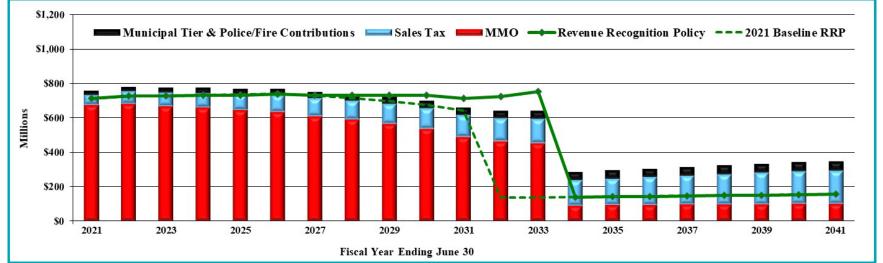




## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK



# Five-Year Moderate Negative Scenario: 4.0% return FYE 2022-2026, 7.40% after

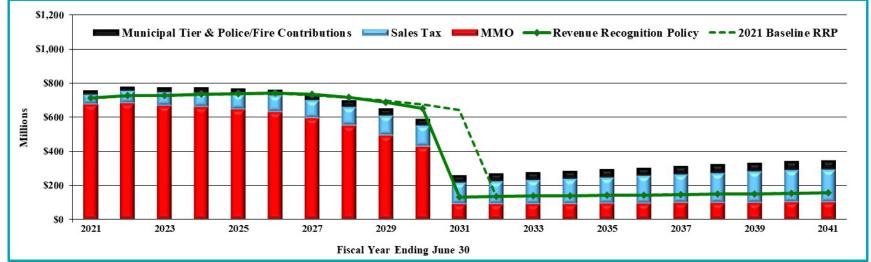




## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

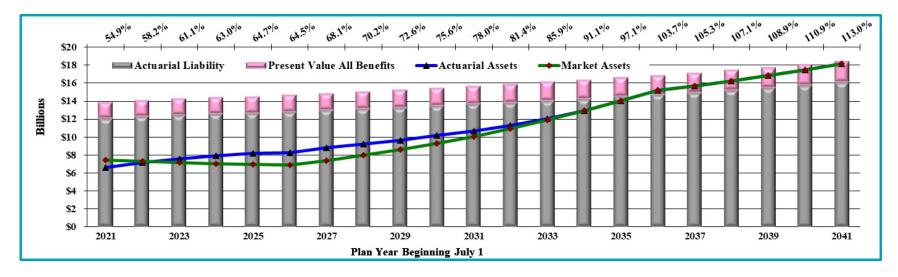


# Five-Year Moderate Positive Scenario: 10.6% return FYE 2022-2026, 7.40% after

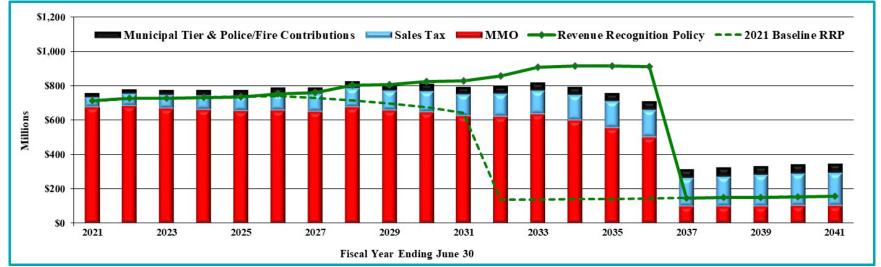




## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

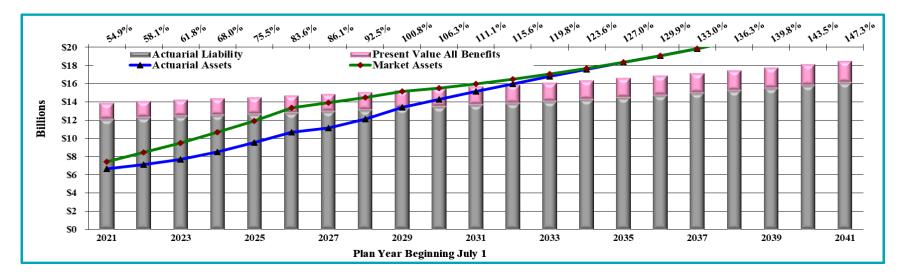


# Five-Year Significant Negative Scenario: -0.8% return FYE 2022-2026, 7.40% after





## SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK



# Five-Year Significant Positive Scenario: 15.4% return FYE 2022-2026, 7.40% after





# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK

As illustrated in the charts above, varying returns have an impact on the computed City contributions, especially in the later projection years when the System is fully funded. However, the volatility is mitigated for two reasons, the 10-year smoothing of assets and 20-year amortization of experience gains and losses. This illustrates that the future contributions should be anticipated to be higher to adjust for the market volatility. Thus, the market volatility can prolong the period of paying down the unfunded actuarial liability when coupled with the impact of negative cash flows in down markets.

The investment returns used in the projections above were selected solely to illustrate the impact of investment volatility on the pattern of funded status and City contributions. They are not intended to be predictive of actual future contributions or funded status or even to represent a realistic pattern of investment returns.

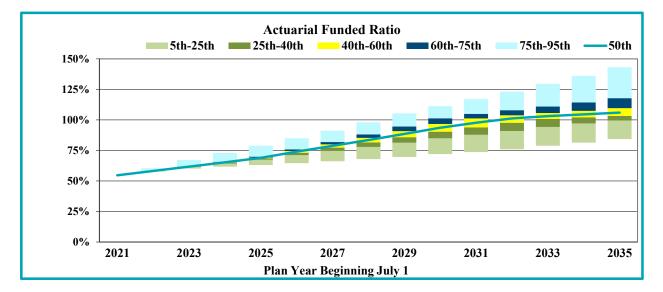
# **Stochastic Projections**

Stochastic Projections are used to provide an alternative view of what the likely future outcomes might be. Instead of a single projection, we use the expected long term average return allowing for the returns for each year to vary according to the expected volatility of asset returns based on the current asset allocation. The returns are determined randomly within anticipated ranges; we then perform 10,000 such projections over a 15 year period and accumulate the results. Accumulating this information allows us to present ranges of likely results.

The charts on the next page show the stochastic projection of the actuarial funded ratio and City contribution amounts under RRP. The blue line represents the most likely or average of the range of outcomes. The colored ranges represent potential results reflecting future asset return volatility (geometric return of 7.31%, standard deviation of 10.99%). The yellow bar around the blue line shows there is a 20% probability the actual ratio will fall within the range. The dark green and dark blue bars show that there is a 50% probability the actual results will fall within the ranges (25<sup>th</sup>-40<sup>th</sup> and 60<sup>th</sup>-75<sup>th</sup>). Finally, the light green and the light blue bars show that there is a 90% chance the actual results will fall within those ranges (5<sup>th</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup>-95<sup>th</sup>). Another way to say this is there is a 10% chance the ratio could be above or below the projected range of ratios shown. There is increasing uncertainty in the actuarial funded ratio and level of City contributions depending on investment returns over time reflected in how broad the range gets.



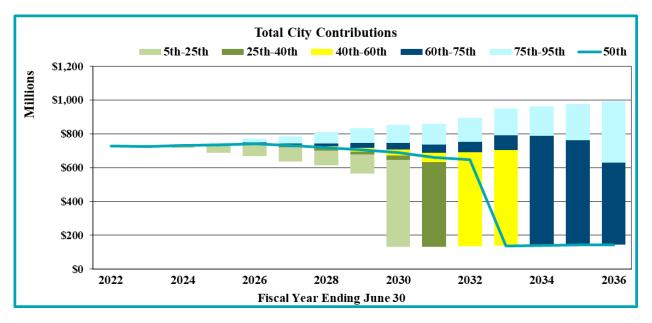
# SECTION II – ASSESSMENT AND DISCLOSURE OF RISK



**Stochastic Projection of Actuarial Funded Ratio and City Contributions** 

In the worst scenarios, the System's actuarial funded ratio is just under 85% by plan year beginning 2035 based on poor investment retuns. In the best scenarios, the System's actuarial funded ratio reaches just over 140% by 2035.

In a similar process, we show the projected volatility of future City contributions.



In the worst scenarios, the City's contribution amount could reach approximately \$1.0 billion by FYE 2036. In the best scenarios, the City's contribution could drop below \$150 million as early as 2030 which represents the System reaching 100% funded or greater at which time it drops to the normal cost rate. The significant cost reduction shows the potential when there are no more payments to fund the unfunded liability.



### **SECTION III – ASSETS**

The Retirement System uses and discloses two different asset measurements for funding, which are presented in this section of the report: market value and actuarial value of assets. The market value represents the value of the assets if they were liquidated on the valuation date and, unless explicitly stated otherwise, this value includes the Pension Adjustment Fund (PAF) which is not available for funding purposes. The actuarial value of assets is a value that smooths annual investment returns over ten years to reduce annual investment volatility and is used in determining contribution levels. This smoothing method also requires that the actuarial value of assets may not be more than 120% or less than 80% of the market value of assets. By definition, the actuarial value of assets does not include the PAF.

On the following pages, we present detailed information on the Retirement System's assets:

- Disclosure of assets at July 1, 2020 and July 1, 2021,
- Statement of cash flows during the year,
- Actual City and member contributions,
- Development of the actuarial value of assets,
- Apportionment of assets between plans for valuation purposes,
- Development of the Pension Adjustment Fund as of July 1, 2021,
- Development of the actuarial value of assets for Revenue Recognition Policy,
- Disclosure of investment performance for the year, and
- Determination of Asset gain/(loss).

# A. Disclosure

The market value of assets represents a "snap-shot" value as of the last day of the fiscal year that provides the principal basis for measuring financial performance from one year to the next. Market values, however, can fluctuate widely with corresponding swings in the value of the investments. Because these fluctuations cause volatility in employer contributions, an actuarial value of assets is developed. Table III-1 on the following page presents the market value by asset class as of July 1, 2020 and July 1, 2021. Table III-2 presents the System's net cash flows for the plan year beginning July 1, 2020 and ending June 30, 2021. Table III-3 presents Fiscal Year End 2021 contributions received from members of the System and the City as compared to the MMO and RRP.



# **SECTION III – ASSETS**

|  | Table I    | II-1             |                     |
|--|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Statement of                           | f Assets a | at Market Value* |                     |
|  |            | 7/1/2021         | 7/1/2020            |
| Assets                                 |            |                  |                     |
| Cash                                   | \$         | 18,465,877       | \$<br>7,639,107     |
| Investments                            |            | 7,333,264,762    | 5,713,115,327       |
| Securities Lending                     |            | 181,952,215      | 391,236,983         |
| Accrued Interest and Other Receivables |            | 249,143,550      | 260,698,748         |
| Due from Other Governmental Units      |            | 6,528,233        | <br>9,943,408       |
| Total Assets                           | \$         | 7,789,354,637    | \$<br>6,382,633,573 |
| <u>Liabilities</u>                     |            |                  |                     |
| Due on Securities Lending              | \$         | 181,951,594      | \$<br>391,234,427   |
| Accrued Expenses and Other Liabilities |            | 182,420,256      | <br>208,508,180     |
| Total Liabilities                      | \$         | 364,371,850      | \$<br>599,742,607   |
| Net Assets                             | \$         | 7,424,982,787    | \$<br>5,782,890,966 |

\* Includes the PAF which is not available for funding purposes.



# **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# B. System Cash Flows for the Year July 1, 2020 through July 1, 2021

| Table III-<br>Changes in Marko  |      | s <sup>1</sup>              |                    |
|---|------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Value of Assets – July 1, 2020  |      |                             | \$<br>5,782,890,96 |
| Additions   |      |                             |                    |
| Contributions:  |      |                             |                    |
| Employer Contributions<br>Employee Contributions<br>Total Contributions | \$   | 788,483,157<br>111,272,801  | \$<br>899,755,95   |
| Investment Income:  |      |                             |                    |
| Appreciation in FV of Investments<br>Interest and Dividends             | \$ 1 | ,521,778,269<br>127,658,394 |                    |
| Total Investment Income   | \$ 1 | ,649,436,663                |                    |
| Investment Activity Expenses:   |      |                             |                    |
| Investment Expenses   |      | (7,220,177)                 |                    |
| Total Investment Activity Expenses                                      | \$   | (7,220,177)                 |                    |
| Securities Lending Activities:  |      |                             |                    |
| Securities Lending Income   | \$   | 1,246,363                   |                    |
| Securities Lending Expenses   |      | (186,115)                   |                    |
| Net Income from Securities Lending Activities                           | \$   | 1,060,248                   |                    |
| Miscellaneous Operating Revenues  | \$   | 212,925                     |                    |
| Net Investment Income   |      |                             | <br>1,643,489,65   |
| Total Additions   |      |                             | \$<br>2,543,245,61 |
| Deductions  |      |                             |                    |
| Administrative Expenses   | \$   | (9,708,833)                 |                    |
| Refunds of Member Contributions   |      | (7,841,271)                 |                    |
| Benefit Payments  | (    | (883,603,692)               |                    |
| PAF Distributions   |      | 0                           |                    |
| Total Deductions  |      |                             | <br>(901,153,79    |
| <u>Fotal</u>  |      |                             |                    |
| Net Increase (Decrease)   |      |                             | 1,642,091,82       |
| Value of Assets – July 1, 2021  |      |                             | \$<br>7,424,982,78 |

<sup>+</sup> Includes the PAF which is not available for funding purposes



# **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# Table III-3

# **Contributions for the Plan Year Ending June 30, 2021**

| Actuarially Determined Contribution                            |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| MMO for Fiscal Year 2021                                       | \$<br>673,883,620 |
| RRP for Fiscal Year 2021                                       | \$<br>712,978,118 |
| Actual City Contributions                                      |                   |
| Cash Received from City during Fiscal Year 2021                | \$<br>631,672,260 |
| State Aid Amount   | 81,307,740        |
| Sales Tax Revenue  | 55,204,374        |
| Cash Received from Quasi-Agencies                              | <br>20,298,783    |
| Total Cash Received from City during Fiscal Year 2021          | \$<br>788,483,157 |
| Actual Member Contributions                                    |                   |
| Regular Member Contributions                                   | \$<br>85,825,553  |
| Tier Member Contributions (Municipal and Elected)              | 12,259,514        |
| Additional Member Contributions (Police and Fire)              | <br>13,187,734    |
| Total Member Contributions Received during<br>Fiscal Year 2021 | \$<br>111,272,801 |

The City's actual contribution (including the state aid amount) of \$712,980,000 is the RRP contribution amount for FYE 2021.



### **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# C. Actuarial Value of Assets

To determine on-going funding requirements, most pension systems utilize an actuarial value of assets that differs from the market value of assets. The actuarial value of assets represents an asset value based on averaging or smoothing year-to-year market value returns for purposes of reducing contribution volatility. For the City, gains and losses are recognized in equal amounts over a ten-year period. The resulting asset value may not be more or less than 20% of the MVA.

|   | Developm   | Table III-4<br>ent of Actuarial Val<br>as of July 1, 2021   | ue of Assets  |          |  |
|---|--|---|---|----------|--|
| 1. Market Value   | e of Assets as of July 1,  | 2021  |   | \$       | 7,424,982,787  |
| 5   | stment Fund (PAF) as a ional Transfers   | of July 1, 2021   |   | \$       | 1,597,420  |
| 3. Market Value   | e of Assets Net of Origi   | nal PAF*  |   | \$       | 7,423,385,367  |
| 4. Deferred Asse<br>Fiscal Year<br><u>Ending</u>                                      | et Gains/(Losses)<br>Investment<br><u>Gains / (Losses)</u>   | Percent<br><u>Recognized</u>  | Percent<br>Deferred   |          | Amount<br><u>Deferred</u>  |
| 2012<br>2013<br>2014<br>2015<br>2016<br>2017<br>2018<br>2019<br>2020<br>2021<br>Total | \$ (328,486<br>127,718<br>347,082<br>(349,020<br>(489,127<br>242,673<br>79,312<br>(92,799<br>(333,977<br>1,218,679 | ,278         90%           ,935         80%           ,722)         70%           ,035)         60%           ,428         50%           ,820         40%           ,571)         30%           ,782)         20% | 0%<br>10%<br>20%<br>30%<br>40%<br>50%<br>60%<br>70%<br>80%<br>90% | \$<br>   | 0<br>12,771,828<br>69,416,587<br>(104,706,216)<br>(195,650,814)<br>121,336,714<br>47,587,692<br>(64,959,699)<br>(267,182,226)<br><u>1,096,811,933</u><br>715,425,799 |
| 5. Preliminary A  | Actuarial Value as of Ju   | ly 1, 2021 (5 = 3 - 4)  |   | \$       | 6,707,959,568  |
|   | Actuarial Value<br>Iarket Value Net of PA<br>Market Value Net of PA  |   |   | \$<br>\$ | 5,938,708,294<br>8,908,062,440   |
| 7. Additional PA  | AF Transfer as of July   | 1, 2021   |   | \$       | 74,873,627   |
|   | ue of Assets Net of Fin<br>in of 5 or 6b) and 6a), 1   | al PAF as of July 1, 20<br>minus 7  | 21  | \$       | 6,633,085,941  |
| 9. As a percent   | of Market Value Net o  | f Final PAF   |   |          | 90.3%  |
|   | ue of Assets Net of Fin  |   |   | \$       | 7,348,511,740  |

\* Market value of assets net of original PAF before the determination of the final PAF amount. See section III - E for more details on the development of the total PAF and the additional PAF transfer, if applicable.



# **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# **D.** Apportionment of Actuarial Value of Assets

The asset allocation reflects the actual cash flows for each plan and proportional allocation of investment earnings.

|   |    |                  |     |           |     |          | Та   | ble III-5   |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
|---|----|------------------|-----|-----------|-----|----------|------|-------------|------|-----------|----|--------------|-----|----------|----|----------|-------------|----------------|----|-----------|
|   |    | Allocati         | ion | of Assets | for |          |      | Purposes Be | etwe | een Plans | as | of July 1, 2 | 021 |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
|   |    |                  | 19  | 67 Plan   |     | (        | s ti | housands)   |      | 1987      | Pl | an           |     |          | Р  | Plan '10 | Р           | <u>lan '16</u> |    |           |
|   | I  | Municipal Police |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    | Police       |     | Fire     | -  |          | l Municipal |                |    | Total     |
|   |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| 1. Actuarial Value of Assets              |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| as of July 1, 2020                        | \$ | 1,476,469        | \$  | 504,693   | \$  | 163,580  | \$   | 1,853,283   | \$   | 16,030    | \$ | 1,675,231    | \$  | 514,344  | \$ | 16,768   | \$          | 22,296         | \$ | 6,242,69  |
| 2. Transactions During Plan Year          |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021             |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
|   |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| a. Contributions                          | ¢  | 224 505          | ¢   | 1 (2,025  | ¢   | 70 540   | ¢    | 114.000     | ¢    | 1 ( 5 5   | ¢  | (1.000       | ¢   | 22.405   | ¢  | 1.064    | ¢           | 5.0.00         | ¢  | 7(0.10    |
| City and Commonwealth                     | \$ | 324,507          | \$  | -         | \$  | 70,548   | \$   | 114,090     | \$   | ,         | \$ | 64,822       | \$  | 23,495   | \$ | 1,064    | \$          | 5,969          | \$ | 768,18    |
| Employees                                 |    | 3,250            |     | 778       |     | 320      |      | 43,500      |      | 407       |    | 36,294       |     | 15,196   |    | 2,388    |             | 9,139          |    | 111,273   |
| Quasi-Public Agencies                     |    | 15,323           |     | 0         |     | 0        |      | 4,513       |      | 0         |    | 0            |     | 0        |    | 50       |             | 413            |    | 20,29     |
| b. Benefit Payments                       |    | (433,284)        |     | (207,867) |     | (82,817) |      | (87,426)    |      | (2,114)   |    | (55,603)     |     | (14,494) |    | 0        |             | 0              |    | (883,604  |
| c. Withdrawals                            |    | (818)            |     | (170)     |     | (24)     |      | (4,427)     |      | 0         |    | (1,570)      |     | (411)    |    | 0        |             | (422)          |    | (7,84     |
| d. Administrative Expenses                | -  | (2,805)          | -   | (1,240)   | -   | (426)    | _    | (2,917)     | _    | (7)       | -  | (1,111)      | -   | (430)    | _  | (188)    | -           | (584)          | -  | (9,709    |
| e. Net Transactions                       | \$ | (93,827)         | \$  | (46,464)  | \$  | (12,399) | \$   | 67,333      | \$   | (59)      | \$ | 42,832       | \$  | 23,356   | \$ | 3,314    | \$          | 14,515         | \$ | (1,398    |
| 3. Total Fund Balance Prior to Allocation |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| of Investment Income [1. + 2e.]           | \$ | 1,382,642        | \$  | 458,229   | \$  | 151,181  | \$   | 1,920,616   | \$   | 15,971    | \$ | 1,718,063    | \$  | 537,700  | \$ | 20,082   | \$          | 36,811         | \$ | 6,241,298 |
| 4. Investment Income During Plan Year     |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021             | \$ | 103,380          | \$  | 34,262    | \$  | 11,304   | \$   | 143,604     | \$   | 1,194     | \$ | 128,460      | \$  | 40,204   | \$ | 1,502    | \$          | 2,752          | \$ | 466,662   |
|   | Ť  |                  |     | ,         |     | ,        | Ť    | ,           | Ť    | -,-,-     |    | ,            |     | ,        | Ť  | -,       | Ĩ.          | _,, • _        | *  | ,         |
| 5. Preliminary Actuarial Value of Assets  |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| as of July 1, 2021 [3. + 4.]              | \$ | 1,486,022        | \$  | 492,491   | \$  | 162,486  | \$   | 2,064,221   | \$   | 17,165    | \$ | 1,846,523    | \$  | 577,904  | \$ | 21,584   | \$          | 39,564         | \$ | 6,707,96  |
| 6. Allocation of PAF Transfer             | \$ | (16,587)         | \$  | (5,497)   | \$  | (1,814)  | \$   | (23,041)    | \$   | (192)     | \$ | (20,611)     | \$  | (6,451)  | \$ | (241)    | \$          | (442)          | \$ | (74,874   |
| 7. Final Actuarial Value of Assets        |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| With Corridor as of July 1, 2021          | \$ | 1,469,435        | \$  | 486,994   | \$  | 160,672  | \$   | 2,041,180   | \$   | 16,974    | \$ | 1,825,912    | \$  | 571,454  | \$ | 21,343   | \$          | 39,122         | \$ | 6,633,08  |
| 3. Final Actuarial Value of Assets        |    |                  |     |           |     |          |      |             |      |           |    |              |     |          |    |          |             |                |    |           |
| Less RRP Additional Revenue Account       | ¢  | 1,389,967        | ¢   | 460 657   | ¢   | 151,983  | ¢    | 1,930,792   | ¢    | 16.054    | ¢  | 1,727,165    | ¢   | 540 540  | ¢  | 20,188   | ¢           | 27.004         | ¢  | 6,274,36  |
| Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding | φ  | 1,309,907        | φ   | 400,037   | φ   | 151,985  | ψ    | 1,950,792   | φ    | 10,050    | φ  | 1,727,105    | φ   | 540,549  | Φ  | 20,100   | φ           | 57,000         | φ  | 0,274,30  |



# **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# E. Development of the Pension Adjustment Fund as of July 1, 2021

This table provides the funds available for distribution consideration under title §22-311 of the Philadelphia Code. In general, the Pension Adjustment Fund (PAF) provides for additional benefit distributions to retirees and beneficiaries through the use of excess earnings. This may include a lump-sum bonus payment, monthly pension increases, ad-hoc cost of living adjustments, or other increases determined by the Board. The adjusted market value of assets reflects a five-year smoothing of asset gains and losses, as described in the Philadelphia Code.

|    | Table III-6<br>Development of the Pension Adjustment Fur<br>as of July 1, 2021                | ıd |               |
|----|---|----|---------------|
| 1. | PAF on July 1, 2020   | \$ | 1,243,871     |
| 2. | PAF Distribution  |    | 0             |
| 3. | Market Value Asset Return Through June 30, 2021 *   |    | 28.42%        |
| 4. | PAF on July 1, 2021 Before Additional Transfers**<br>=(1) x [1 + (3)] + (2) x {[1+(3)]^.50}   | \$ | 1,597,420     |
| 5. | Adjusted Market Value of Assets Through June 30, 2021   | \$ | 6,670,085,359 |
| 6. | Adjusted Market Value of Assets Return Through June 30, 2021 ***                              |    | 10.75%        |
| 7. | Return in Excess of Investment Assumption Plus 1.0%, Limited to 5.0%<br>=(6) - [7.5% + 1.00%] |    | 2.25%         |
| 8. | Additional Transfer as of July 1, 2021<br>=50% of (7) x (5)                                   | \$ | 74,873,627    |
| 9. | Total PAF as of July 1, 2021<br>= (4) + (8)<br>Market Value Asset Return including the PAF    | \$ | 76,471,047    |

\* Market Value Asset Return including the PAF

\*\* Calculations are based upon the unrounded percents for items (3) and (7)

\*\*\* Asset Return based upon the Adjusted Market Value of Assets using a 5 year smoothing of the gains/losses as outlined in Title 22-311



## **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# F. Actuarial Value of Assets for Revenue Recognition Policy

The System is expected to receive additional revenue from sales tax, tier member contributions and additional Police and Fire member contributions, which is anticipated to be contributed over and above the City's contribution of the MMO. These additional sources of revenue are tracked separately and accumulated in a notional account. For determining the actuarial value of assets for the RRP, the additional revenue account is excluded from the assets. Below is the development of the assets used for the RRP.

|    | Table III-7         Actuarial Value of Assets for Revenue Recognition Policy         action of July 1, 2021 |                 |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 1. | as of July 1, 2021<br>Additional Revenue Account on July 1, 2020  | \$213,886,831   |
| 2. | Sales Tax Revenue Received During FYE June 30, 2021   | \$55,204,374    |
| 3. | Tier and Additional Member Contributions Received During FYE June 30, 2021*                                 | 25,447,248      |
| 4. | Market Value Asset Return Through June 30, 2021   | 28.42%          |
| 5. | Interest Through June 30, 2021  | 64,184,283      |
| 6. | Additional Revenue Account on July 1, 2021<br>= $(1) + (2) + (3) + (5)$                                     | \$358,722,736   |
| 7. | Actuarial Value of Assets on June 30, 2021  | \$6,633,085,940 |
| 8. | Actuarial Value of Assets Net of Additional Revenue on June 30, 2021**<br>=(7) - (6)                        | \$6,274,363,204 |
| *  | Tier and additional member contributions are assumed to be received mid-year.                               |                 |

Actual date of receipt is used for sales tax revenue contribution

\*\* Actuarial Value of Assets used in calculation of the RRP contribution is net of accumulated sales tax revenue and tier and additional member contributions



### **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# **G.** Investment Performance

The market value of assets internal rate of return was 28.42% for the year ending June 30, 2021. This is compared to an assumed return of 7.50% for the same period. This return produced an overall investment gain of \$1,218.7 million for the year ending June 30, 2021. On an actuarial value of assets basis (net of PAF), the return for FYE 2021 was 6.28%. In the table below, we also provide returns from two broad asset classes for comparison.

|                 |                   | Table      | e III-8      |                  |              |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                 |                   | Annual Rat | es of Return |                  |              |
|                 | Investment        |            |              | Total Return     | Barclays     |
| Year Ending     | Return            | Market     | Actuarial    | Standard & Poor  | Aggregate    |
| <u>June 30,</u> | <b>Assumption</b> | Value      | Value *      | <u>500 Index</u> | Bond Index** |
| 1995            | 9.00%             | 11.70%     | 7.80%        | 26.10%           | 12.80%       |
| 1996            | 9.00%             | 15.10%     | 10.10%       | 26.00%           | 4.70%        |
| 1997            | 9.00%             | 18.30%     | 12.20%       | 34.60%           | 8.20%        |
| 1998            | 9.00%             | 14.30%     | 13.10%       | 30.20%           | 10.50%       |
| 1999            | 9.00%             | 10.00%     | 13.10%       | 22.70%           | 3.10%        |
| 2000            | 9.00%             | 9.60%      | 11.10%       | 7.30%            | 4.60%        |
| 2001            | 9.00%             | -6.00%     | 8.30%        | -14.80%          | 11.20%       |
| 2002            | 9.00%             | -5.80%     | 3.40%        | -18.00%          | 8.60%        |
| 2003            | 9.00%             | 1.80%      | -2.20%       | 0.30%            | 10.40%       |
| 2004            | 9.00%             | 16.60%     | 4.60%        | 19.10%           | 0.30%        |
| 2005            | 8.75%             | 9.90%      | 1.80%        | 6.31%            | 6.81%        |
| 2006            | 8.75%             | 11.30%     | 6.10%        | 8.60%            | -0.80%       |
| 2007            | 8.75%             | 16.98%     | 10.71%       | 20.60%           | 6.10%        |
| 2008            | 8.75%             | -4.53%     | 10.13%       | -13.10%          | 7.10%        |
| 2009            | 8.75%             | -19.87%    | -9.28%       | -26.21%          | 5.98%        |
| 2010            | 8.25%             | 13.81%     | 12.89%       | 14.40%           | 9.19%        |
| 2011            | 8.15%             | 19.40%     | 9.90%        | 28.13%           | 3.56%        |
| 2012            | 8.10%             | 0.18%      | 2.42%        | 3.14%            | 7.30%        |
| 2013            | 7.95%             | 10.94%     | 5.08%        | 17.91%           | -0.85%       |
| 2014            | 7.85%             | 15.70%     | 4.81%        | 22.04%           | 4.36%        |
| 2015            | 7.80%             | 0.29%      | 5.80%        | 5.25%            | 1.86%        |
| 2016            | 7.75%             | -3.17%     | 4.45%        | 1.73%            | 6.00%        |
| 2017            | 7.70%             | 13.08%     | 4.40%        | 15.46%           | -0.31%       |
| 2018            | 7.65%             | 9.01%      | 5.11%        | 12.17%           | -0.39%       |
| 2019            | 7.60%             | 5.66%      | 7.60%        | 8.22%            | 7.82%        |
| 2020            | 7.55%             | 1.53%      | 6.54%        | 5.39%            | 8.65%        |
| 2021            | 7.50%             | 28.42%     | 6.28%        | 38.62%           | -0.38%       |

\* Net of PAF



## **SECTION III – ASSETS**

# H. Asset Gain/(Loss)

There was a \$1,218.7 million investment gain on market value of assets when compared to the expected as of July 1, 2021. Table III-9 reconciles the 2021 asset gain (expected versus actual) for the market value of assets both net of the PAF and in total. This investment gain is smoothed over a ten-year period to determine the actuarial value of assets (see Table III – 4). Also provided below is a reconciliation of the PAF.

| Calc  | ulatio | Table III-9<br>on of Asset Gain/ | (Los | ss)        |      |                       |
|---|--------|----------------------------------|------|------------|------|-----------------------|
|   |        | Market Value<br>(Net of PAF)     |      | PAF        |      | Total Market<br>Value |
| 1. Market Value of Assets   |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| as of July 1, 2020  | \$     | 5,781,647,095                    | \$   | 1,243,871  | \$   | 5,782,890,966         |
| 2. Transactions During Plan Year<br>July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021 |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| a. Contributions  |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| City and Commonwealth   | \$     | 768,184,374                      | \$   | 0          | \$   | 768,184,374           |
| Employees   |        | 111,272,801                      |      | 0          |      | 111,272,801           |
| Quasi-Public Agencies   |        | 20,298,783                       |      | 0          |      | 20,298,783            |
| b. Benefit Payments   |        | (883,603,692)                    |      | 0          |      | (883,603,692)         |
| c. Withdrawals  |        | (7,841,271)                      |      | 0          |      | (7,841,271)           |
| d. Administrative Expenses  |        | (9,708,833)                      |      | 0          |      | (9,708,833)           |
| e. Net Transactions   | \$     | (1,397,838)                      | \$   | 0          | \$   | (1,397,838)           |
| 3. Expected Investment Income from                                |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021                                     | \$     | 424,456,184                      | \$   | 353,549    | * \$ | 424,809,733           |
| 4. PAF transfer at July 1, 2021                                   | \$     | (74,873,627)                     | \$   | 74,873,627 | \$   | 0                     |
| 5. Expected Market Value of Assets                                |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| as of July 1, 2021 [1. + 2.e. + 3. + 4]                           | \$     | 6,129,831,814                    | \$   | 76,471,047 | \$   | 6,206,302,861         |
| 6. Market Value of Assets   |        |                                  |      |            |      |                       |
| as of July 1, 2021  | \$     | 7,348,511,740                    | \$   | 76,471,047 | \$   | 7,424,982,787         |
| 7. Investment Gain/(Loss) [6 5.]                                  | \$     | 1,218,679,926                    | \$   | 0          | \$   | 1,218,679,926         |

<sup>\*</sup> The PAF is credited with investment income at the market rate of return earned by plan assets.



# **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

In this section, we present detailed information on liabilities for the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System, including:

- Disclosure of liabilities at July 1, 2020 and July 1, 2021,
- Statement of changes in these liabilities and the unfunded liabilities during the year,
- Development of the normal cost rates by plan, and
- The reconciliation of the changes in the unfunded liability by plan as well as the expected unfunded liability as of July 1, 2022.

# Disclosure

Two types of liabilities are calculated and presented in this report. Each type is distinguished by the purpose for which the figures are ultimately used.

- **Present Value of all Future Benefits:** Used for measuring all future obligations, this represents the amount of money needed today to fully fund all benefits both earned as of the valuation date and those to be earned in the future by current plan participants, under the current plan provisions and assumptions.
- Actuarial Liability: Used for determining employer contributions and GASB accounting disclosures. This liability is calculated by subtracting the present value of future member contributions and future employer normal cost contributions as determined under the Entry Age Normal Cost (EAN) actuarial funding method from the present value of all future benefits.

These liabilities are for funding purposes and are not appropriate for measuring the cost of settling plan liabilities by purchasing annuities or paying lump sums.



### **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

Table IV-1 shows the present value of future benefits, actuarial liability, and unfunded actuarial liability as of July 1, 2021, and July 1, 2020, for the Retirement System. The UAL shown in the table below is based on AVA including the additional revenue account balance which is different from the assets used in calculating the RRP contributions.

| Table<br>Disclosure of<br>(\$ thous  | f Liab                                |             |    |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|
|                                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | uly 1, 2021 |    | July 1, 2020 |
| Present Value of Future Benefits     | 9                                     | uly 1, 2021 |    | July 1, 2020 |
| Actives                              | \$                                    | 5,769,176   | \$ | 6,054,540    |
| Terminated Vesteds                   | Ψ                                     | 94,294      | Ψ  | 94,667       |
| Disabled                             |                                       | 839,239     |    | 814,359      |
| Retirees                             |                                       | 5,317,192   |    | 5,242,456    |
| Beneficiaries                        |                                       | 722,709     |    | 698,160      |
| DROP Account plus Deferred Annuities |                                       | 1,023,223   |    | 847,371      |
| Non-Vested Refunds                   |                                       | 9,068       |    | 9,215        |
| Total City PVFB                      | \$                                    | 13,774,901  | \$ | 13,760,768   |
| Market Value of Assets (Net of PAF)  |                                       | (7,348,512) |    | (5,781,647)  |
| Present Value Future Member Contrib. |                                       | (1,074,081) |    | (1,105,968)  |
| City's Unfunded Future Obligation    | \$                                    | 5,352,308   | \$ | 6,873,153    |
| Actuarial Liability                  |                                       |             |    |              |
| Actives                              | \$                                    | 4,068,311   | \$ | 4,331,823    |
| Terminated Vesteds                   | *                                     | 94,294      | *  | 94,667       |
| Disabled                             |                                       | 839,239     |    | 814,359      |
| Retirees                             |                                       | 5,317,192   |    | 5,242,456    |
| Beneficiaries                        |                                       | 722,709     |    | 698,160      |
| DROP                                 |                                       | 1,023,223   |    | 847,371      |
| Non-Vested Refunds                   |                                       | 9,068       |    | 9,215        |
| Total City AL                        | \$                                    | 12,074,036  | \$ | 12,038,051   |
| Actuarial Value of Assets            |                                       | (6,633,086) |    | (6,242,696)  |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability         | \$                                    | 5,440,950   | \$ | 5,795,355    |



## **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

Table IV-2 shows the present value of future benefits, actuarial liability, and unfunded actuarial liability for each Plan in the Retirement System.

|                                  |              |        |           | Lia | bilities De | etai | le IV-2<br>il as of July<br>ousands) | 1, 2                     | 021      |     |             |    |           |    |           |           |                  |    |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|-----|-------------|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----|-------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-----------|------------------|----|-------------|
|                                  | 1            | 1967 ] | Plan      |     |             |      |                                      |                          | 1987     | Pla | an          |    |           | ]  | Plan '10  | ŀ         | <u> Plan '16</u> |    |             |
|                                  | Municipal    |        | Police    |     | Fire        | ]    | Municipal                            | Iunicipal Elected Police |          |     |             |    | Fire      | Μ  | lunicipal | Municipal |                  |    | Total       |
| Present Value of Future Benefits |              |        |           |     |             |      |                                      |                          |          |     |             |    |           |    |           |           |                  |    |             |
| Actives                          | \$ 355,738   | \$     | 102,239   | \$  | 46,717      | \$   | 2,283,921                            | \$                       | 14,666   | \$  | 2,022,888   | \$ | 756,614   | \$ | 44,726    | \$        | 141,668          | \$ | 5,769,176   |
| Terminated Vesteds               | 20,086       |        | 0         |     | 0           |      | 61,607                               |                          | 0        |     | 11,187      |    | 1,374     |    | 0         |           | 39               |    | 94,294      |
| Disabled                         | 195,069      |        | 159,619   |     | 34,827      |      | 150,773                              |                          | 0        |     | 259,375     |    | 39,576    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 839,239     |
| Retirees                         | 2,704,055    |        | 1,226,452 |     | 523,706     |      | 511,980                              |                          | 14,014   |     | 264,299     |    | 72,687    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 5,317,192   |
| Beneficiaries                    | 346,366      |        | 180,302   |     | 82,588      |      | 55,801                               |                          | 693      |     | 42,657      |    | 14,302    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 722,709     |
| DROP                             | 334,596      |        | 156,912   |     | 37,805      |      | 170,024                              |                          | 0        |     | 272,306     |    | 51,580    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 1,023,223   |
| Non-Vested Refunds               | 1,595        |        | 155       |     | 156         | _    | 5,953                                |                          | 10       | _   | 890         |    | 308       |    | 0         |           | 0                | _  | 9,068       |
| Total PVFB                       | \$ 3,957,505 | \$     | 1,825,679 | \$  | 725,799     | \$   | 3,240,059                            | \$                       | 29,383   | \$  | 2,873,602   | \$ | 936,442   | \$ | 44,726    | \$        | 141,707          | \$ | 13,774,901  |
| Actuarial Liability              |              |        |           |     |             |      |                                      |                          |          |     |             |    |           |    |           |           |                  |    |             |
| Actives                          | \$ 338,814   | \$     | 95,296    | \$  | 43,885      | \$   | 1,723,899                            | \$                       | 10,844   | \$  | 1,344,340   | \$ | 458,345   | \$ | 17,442    | \$        | 35,448           | \$ | 4,068,311   |
| Terminated Vesteds               | 20,086       |        | 0         |     | 0           |      | 61,607                               |                          | 0        |     | 11,187      |    | 1,374     |    | 0         |           | 39               |    | 94,294      |
| Disabled                         | 195,069      |        | 159,619   |     | 34,827      |      | 150,773                              |                          | 0        |     | 259,375     |    | 39,576    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 839,239     |
| Retirees                         | 2,704,055    |        | 1,226,452 |     | 523,706     |      | 511,980                              |                          | 14,014   |     | 264,299     |    | 72,687    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 5,317,192   |
| Beneficiaries                    | 346,366      |        | 180,302   |     | 82,588      |      | 55,801                               |                          | 693      |     | 42,657      |    | 14,302    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 722,709     |
| DROP                             | 334,596      |        | 156,912   |     | 37,805      |      | 170,024                              |                          | 0        |     | 272,306     |    | 51,580    |    | 0         |           | 0                |    | 1,023,223   |
| Non-Vested Refunds               | 1,595        |        | 155       |     | 156         | _    | 5,953                                |                          | 10       | _   | 890         |    | 308       |    | 0         |           | 0                | _  | 9,068       |
| Total AL                         | \$ 3,940,581 | \$     | 1,818,736 | \$  | 722,967     | \$   | 2,680,037                            | \$                       | 25,561   | \$  | 2,195,054   | \$ | 638,172   | \$ | 17,442    | \$        | 35,487           | \$ | 12,074,036  |
| Actuarial Value of Assets        | (1,469,435)  |        | (486,994) |     | (160,672)   |      | (2,041,180)                          |                          | (16,974) |     | (1,825,912) |    | (571,454) |    | (21,343)  |           | (39,122)         |    | (6,633,086) |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability     | \$ 2,471,146 | \$     | 1,331,742 | \$  | 562,295     |      |                                      | \$                       | 8,587    | \$  | 369,142     | \$ | 66,718    |    | (3,901)   |           | (3,635)          | \$ | 5,440,950   |
| Funding Percent                  | 37.3%        |        | 26.8%     |     | 22.2%       |      | 76.2%                                |                          | 66.4%    |     | 83.2%       |    | 89.5%     |    | 122.4%    |           | 110.2%           |    | 54.9%       |



### **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

Table IV-3 shows the derivation of the City normal cost as a percent of pay for each Plan in the System as of the valuation date. For MMO purposes, the normal cost as a percent of pay for the aggregated uniform, police and fire plans reflects the projected payroll for each plan. The expected employee contributions below include tier and additional Police and Firefighter member contributions.

|  |    |          | D  | erivation | of | the Norm |    | Table IV<br>Cost as of<br>\$ thousan | Ju | ly 1, 2021 | on  | MMO B   | asis | 5       |           |          |           |          |    |           |
|--|----|----------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|--------------------------------------|----|------------|-----|---------|------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----|-----------|
|  | _  |          | 19 | 67 Plan   |    |          |    |                                      |    | 1987       | Pla | ın      |      |         |           | Plan '10 | ]         | Plan '16 |    |           |
|  | M  | unicipal |    | Police    |    | Fire     | N  | Iunicipal                            | I  | Elected    |     | Police  |      | Fire    | Municipal |          | Municipal |          |    | Total     |
| Retirement   | \$ | 2,116    | \$ | 1,571     | \$ | 689      | \$ | 39,510                               | \$ | 396        | \$  | 44,978  | \$   | 19,596  | \$        | 1,606    | \$        | 7,078    | \$ | 117,540   |
| Death  |    | 97       |    | 52        |    | 25       |    | 2,587                                |    | 20         |     | 2,286   |      | 1,048   |           | 129      |           | 530      |    | 6,773     |
| Disability   |    | 275      |    | 277       |    | 119      |    | 6,590                                |    | 36         |     | 11,199  |      | 4,816   |           | 435      |           | 1,476    |    | 25,223    |
| Termination  |    | 1,971    |    | 149       |    | 63       |    | 22,622                               |    | 130        |     | 4,833   |      | 1,827   |           | 886      |           | 4,277    |    | 36,757    |
| Administrative Expenses                                    |    | 2,866    |    | 1,271     |    | 440      | _  | 2,999                                |    | 7          | _   | 1,167   |      | 454     |           | 173      |           | 651      | _  | 10,029    |
| Total Normal Cost (with Expenses)                          | \$ | 7,325    | \$ | 3,320     | \$ | 1,336    | \$ | 74,308                               | \$ | 590        | \$  | 64,462  | \$   | 27,741  | \$        | 3,228    | \$        | 14,012   | \$ | 196,323   |
| Expected Employee Contributions                            | \$ | 3,272    | \$ | 749       | \$ | 342      | \$ | 42,496                               | \$ | 477        | \$  | 35,221  | \$   | 14,879  | \$        | 2,318    | \$        | 9,070    | \$ | 108,824   |
| City Normal Cost   | \$ | 4,053    | \$ | 2,571     | \$ | 994      | \$ | 31,812                               | \$ | 112        | \$  | 29,242  | \$   | 12,861  | \$        | 910      | \$        | 4,943    | \$ | 87,498    |
| Current Annual Payroll                                     | \$ | 51,991   | \$ | 12,479    | \$ | 5,704    | \$ | 848,951                              | \$ | 3,200      | \$  | 488,089 | \$   | 201,954 | \$        | 66,147   | \$        | 207,996  | \$ | 1,886,512 |
| City Normal Cost as % of Pay,<br>Beginning of Year Payment |    | 7.796%   |    | 20.605%   |    | 17.424%  |    | 3.747%                               |    | 3.513%     |     | 5.991%  |      | 6.368%  |           | 1.376%   |           | 2.376%   |    | 4.638%    |
| City Normal Cost as % of Pay,<br>End of Year Payment       |    | 8.376%   |    | 22.140%   |    | 18.723%  |    | 4.026%                               |    | 3.775%     |     | 6.437%  |      | 6.843%  |           | 1.479%   |           | 2.553%   |    | 4.984%    |



### **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

Table IV-4 shows changes in the unfunded actuarial liability from July 1, 2020 to July 1, 2021 due to actuarial experience, assumption changes, and plan changes. The table also shows the development of the expected unfunded actuarial liability from July 1, 2021 to July 1, 2022 based upon the City's Funding Policy, which is used to develop the end of year amortization amounts for the City's Funding Policy in Table V – 10 and in Appendix B. The actuarial experience of each of the plans is calculated based on the plans' actual asset and liability values compared to the expected values.

| Table IV-4<br>Expected Unfunded Actuarial Liability for the Plan Year Ending June 30, 2022<br>(\$ thousands) |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
|--|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|---------|-----|----------|----------------|----|----------|----|------------------|----|-----------|
|  | -  |           | 1  | 967 Plan  |    |          |    |           |    | 1987    | Pla |          |                | Pl | an '10   |    | <u> Plan '16</u> |    |           |
|  | ]  | Municipal |    | Police    |    | Fire     | N  | Aunicipal |    | Elected |     | Police   | Fire           | Mu | ınicipal | N  | Iunicipal        |    | Total     |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial Liability   |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
| (UAL) as of July 1, 2021 Based on  |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
| July 1, 2020 Valuation*  | \$ | 2,463,181 | \$ | 1,280,642 | \$ | 546,543  | \$ | 784,342   | \$ | 9,924   | \$  | 290,246  | \$<br>78,529   | \$ | (2,602)  | \$ | (1,617)          | \$ | 5,449,188 |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to   |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
| a. Actuarial Experience  | \$ | (5,690)   | \$ | 45,050    | \$ | 13,426   | \$ | (162,161) | \$ | (1,442) | \$  | 65,696   | \$<br>(15,816) | \$ | (1,449)  | \$ | (2,315)          | \$ | (64,702   |
| b. Assumption Changes  |    | 13,655    |    | 6,050     |    | 2,327    |    | 16,676    |    | 105     |     | 13,202   | 4,005          |    | 150      |    | 297              |    | 56,467    |
| c. Active Plan Changes   |    | 0         |    | 0         |    | 0        |    | 0         |    | 0       |     | 0        | 0              |    | 0        |    | 0                |    | 0         |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes   | _  | 0         |    | 0         |    | 0        |    | 0         |    | 0       |     | 0        | 0              |    | 0        |    | 0                |    | 0         |
| e. Subtotal  | \$ | 7,965     | \$ | 51,100    | \$ | 15,753   | \$ | (145,485) | \$ | (1,337) | \$  | 78,898   | \$<br>(11,811) | \$ | (1,298)  | \$ | (2,018)          | \$ | (8,235    |
| 3. Actual UAL as of July 1, 2021 [1. + 2e.]  | \$ | 2,471,145 | \$ | 1,331,741 | \$ | 562,296  | \$ | 638,857   | \$ | 8,587   | \$  | 369,142  | \$<br>66,718   | \$ | (3,901)  | \$ | (3,635)          | \$ | 5,440,950 |
| 4. Expected Changes in UAL from July 1,  |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
| 2021 to July 1, 2022 due to  |    |           |    |           |    |          |    |           |    |         |     |          |                |    |          |    |                  |    |           |
| a. Interest on Changes in UAL  | \$ | 593       | \$ | 3,807     | \$ | 1,174    | \$ | (10,839)  | \$ | (100)   | \$  | 5,878    | \$<br>(880)    | \$ | (97)     | \$ | (150)            | \$ | (614      |
| b. FY 2022 Amortization Contribution   |    | (167,163) |    | (79,927)  |    | (35,493) |    | (41,473)  |    | (886)   |     | (12,911) | (4,548)        |    | 40       |    | (19)             |    | (342,378  |
| c. Subtotal  | \$ | (166,569) | \$ | (76,120)  | \$ | (34,320) | \$ | (52,311)  | \$ | (985)   | \$  | (7,033)  | \$<br>(5,428)  | \$ | (57)     | \$ | (169)            | \$ | (342,992  |
| 5. Expected UAL as of July 1, 2022 [3. + 4c.]  | \$ | 2,304,576 | \$ | 1,255,621 | \$ | 527,976  | \$ | 586,546   | \$ | 7,602   | \$  | 362,109  | \$<br>61,290   | \$ | (3,958)  | \$ | (3,804)          | \$ | 5,097,958 |

\* Expected UAL is based upon the City's funding policy



# **SECTION IV – LIABILITIES**

Table IV-5 shows a reconciliation of the changes in the Actuarial Liability from July 1, 2020 to July 1, 2021. The components of that change can include:

- Benefits accrued since the last valuation
- Plan amendments changing benefits
- Passage of time which adds interest to the prior liability
- Benefits paid to retirees since the last valuation
- Participants retiring, terminating, or dying at rates different than expected
- A change in actuarial assumptions
- A change in the actuarial funding method

The expected liabilities below were provided in the GASB 67 and 68 report for Measurement Date June 30, 2021.

| Table IV-5<br>Change in Actuarial Liability<br>(\$ thousands) |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Liabilities on July 1, 2020                                   | \$ | 12,038,051 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liabilities on July 1, 2021                                   | ·  | 12,074,036 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liability Increase/(Decrease)                                 | \$ | 35,985     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liabilities on July 1, 2020                                   | \$ | 12,038,051 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expected Change During the year due to:                       |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrual of Benefits   | \$ | 187,598    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benefit Payments  |    | (891,445)  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passage of Time   |    | 884,098    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | \$ | 180,251    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expected Liabilities on June 30, 2021<br>Change Due to:       | \$ | 12,218,302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Method Change   | \$ | 0          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan Amendment  | •  | 0          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assumption Change   |    | 56,467     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liability (Gain)/Loss   |    | (200,733)  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | \$ | (144,266)  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liabilities on July 1, 2021                                   | \$ | 12,074,036 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



### SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

In the process of evaluating the financial condition of any pension system, the actuary analyzes the assets and liabilities to determine what level (if any) of contributions are needed based on the funding methods either required by law or adopted by the plan sponsor. For an actuarial funding method to be effective, it should result in a pattern of contributions that are both stable and predictable as well as systematically fund the plan obligations.

The actuarial funding method used to determine the normal cost and the unfunded actuarial liability is the Entry Age Normal (EAN) cost method. The normal cost is based on taking the value, as of entry age into the plan, of each member's projected future benefits. This value is then divided by the value, also at entry age, of each member's expected future salary producing a normal cost rate as a percent of salary that should remain relatively constant over a participant's career. The normal cost rate is multiplied by current salary to determine each member's normal cost which is then all summed to get the total normal cost for all members. Finally, the total normal cost is reduced by the member contribution to produce the employer normal cost. The normal cost also includes an explicit administrative expense assumption to account for anticipated administrative expenses. The unfunded actuarial liability is the difference between the EAN actuarial liability and the actuarial value of assets.

Within this section of the report, three contribution amounts are calculated based on three different sets of funding policies for determining the way the unfunded actuarial liability is funded.

- The first policy is defined in accordance with Act 205 and defines the Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO), which is the City's minimum required contribution under Pennsylvania State law.
- The second policy is the Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP), which is similar to the MMO calculations except the assets used for determining the contributions exclude the accumulated value of sales tax revenue and tier and additional member contributions received by the System.
- The third policy is in accordance with the City's Funding Policy implemented in 1984, which predates the Act 205 rules and calls for contributions based on a different amortization schedule for the unfunded actuarial liability.

Under all funding policies there are two components: the normal cost and the amortized unfunded actuarial liability. The amortized unfunded actuarial liability is the amount of the unfunded actuarial liability that is paid each year based upon the given or defined amortization periods. The amortization periods are different under the MMO/RRP and the City's Funding Policy. These amortization periods are outlined in more detail in Appendix C, Section B.

As of July 1, 2010, gains and losses are recognized annually to determine the amortization base used to calculate the MMO, as opposed to biennially. This change is implemented in accordance with section 1002 of Act 205 and has been continued since then to provide greater transparency in the determination of the period and amount of such amounts.



### SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

In addition, the MMO, excluding the Pension Obligation Bond (POB), is also provided in this section, as required for reporting purposes under Act 205.

In Table V-1 we provide the employee contribution rates as a percent of pay effective for the plan year starting July 1, 2022. The rates shown include the 1% increase in contributions for certain municipal employees and elected officials in Plan 67, 87 and 87 prime as required by legislation in 2015 as well as the additional 1% for new employees in these groups entering Plan 87 Municipal prime. The rates shown for Police Officers and Firefighters in Plan 87 and 87 Prime and Plan 10 include the increases effective July 1, 2017 resulting from the Pension Award.

| Table V-1<br>Employee Contribution Rates<br>for the Plan Year Beginning July 1, 2022 |                        |                      |        |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Municipal <sup>1</sup> | Elected <sup>2</sup> | Police | Fire  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 67  | 7.00%                  | N/A                  | 6.00%  | 6.00% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 87  | 3.63%                  | 12.01%               | 6.84%  | 6.84% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 87- 50% of Aggregate NC <sup>3</sup>  | 4.38%                  | N/A                  | N/A    | N/A   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 87 - Accelerated Vesting <sup>4</sup>   | 4.61%                  | 13.46%               | N/A    | N/A   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 87 Prime <sup>5</sup>   | 4.63%                  | 13.01%               | 7.84%  | 7.84% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan '10   | 2.44%                  | N/A                  | 7.34%  | 7.34% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan '10 - Accelerated Vesting   | 2.93%                  | N/A                  | N/A    | N/A   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan '16 <sup>6</sup>  | 4.14%                  | N/A                  | N/A    | N/A   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan '16 - Accelerated Vesting <sup>7</sup>  | 4.52%                  | N/A                  | N/A    | N/A   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> For Municipal Plan 67 members who participate in the Social Security System, employee contributions are 4.75% of compensation up to the social security wage base and 7% above it.

<sup>2</sup> The employee contribution rate is based upon the normal cost of \$589,721 under Plan 87 Elected, normal cost of \$338,869 under Plan 87 Municipal and current annual payroll of \$3,200,320.

 $^{3}$  This represents 50% of Aggregate Normal Cost for all members in Plan Y and applies to Deputy Sheriffs hired between 1/1/2012 and 6/20/2018.

<sup>4</sup> Member rate for Municipal Plan 87 (Y5) members eligible to vest in 5 years, and Elected Officials (L8) eligible to be vested in 8 years, instead of 10 years.

<sup>5</sup> Plan 87 Prime refers to new hires who have the option to elect Plan '10 but have elected to stay in Plan '87. New hires after 7/1/2017 in Police and Fire Plan 87 Prime pay 8.50% and are not reflected above.

<sup>6</sup> All Municipal groups (except elected officials) hired after January 1, 2019 participate in Plan '16.

<sup>7</sup>Member rate for Municipal Plan 16 members eligible to vest in 7 years instead of 10 years.



### SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table V-2a and Table V-2b isolate the contribution requirements for the Quasi Agencies that participate in the System broken out for Municipal Plans 1967, 1987, 2010, and 2016 both under the Funding Policy and MMO.

| Table V-2a   |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Quasi Agency Funding R                               | ate as a        |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of Payroll (Based on Fu                      | inding Policy)  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valuation Date                                       |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fiscal Year Ending in Year                           | 2023            | 2022            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 Municipal   |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                  | 8.376%          | 7.394%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Amortization Rate under the City's Funding Policy | <u>648.890%</u> | <u>479.858%</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                     | 657.266%        | 487.252%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                       | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.]  | 639.663%        | 474.118%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 Municipal   |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                  | 4.026%          | 3.703%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Amortization Rate under the City's Funding Policy | <u>9.665%</u>   | <u>11.473%</u>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                     | 13.691%         | 15.177%         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                       | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.]  | 13.324%         | 14.768%         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 10 Municipal                                    |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                  | 1.479%          | 1.490%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Amortization Rate under the City's Funding Policy | <u>-0.556%</u>  | <u>-0.329%</u>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                     | 0.923%          | 1.161%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                       | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.]  | 0.898%          | 1.130%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plan 16 Municipal                                    |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                  | 2.553%          | 2.648%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Amortization Rate under the City's Funding Policy | <u>-0.148%</u>  | <u>-0.059%</u>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                     | 2.405%          | 2.588%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                       | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.]  | 2.341%          | 2.519%          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

| Table V-2b  |                 |                 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Quasi Agency Funding                                | Rate as a       |                 |
| Percent of Payroll (Based                           | l on MMO)       |                 |
| Valuation Date                                      | July 1, 2021    | July 1, 2020    |
| Fiscal Year Ending in Year                          | 2023            | 2022            |
| 67 Municipal  |                 |                 |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                 | 8.376%          | 7.394%          |
| 2. Amortization Rate under MMO*                     | <u>553.023%</u> | <u>400.001%</u> |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                    | 561.399%        | 407.395%        |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                      | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.] | 546.364%        | 396.414%        |
| 87 Municipal  |                 |                 |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                 | 4.026%          | 3.703%          |
| 2. Amortization Rate under MMO*                     | <u>8.756%</u>   | <u>10.388%</u>  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                    | 12.782%         | 14.092%         |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                      | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.] | 12.440%         | 13.712%         |
| Plan 10 Municipal                                   |                 |                 |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                 | 1.479%          | 1.490%          |
| 2. Amortization Rate under MMO*                     | <u>-0.686%</u>  | <u>-0.386%</u>  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                    | 0.793%          | 1.105%          |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                      | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.] | 0.771%          | 1.075%          |
| Plan 16 Municipal                                   |                 |                 |
| 1. Normal Cost Rate                                 | 2.553%          | 2.648%          |
| 2. Amortization Rate under MMO*                     | <u>-0.203%</u>  | <u>-0.096%</u>  |
| 3. Total Year-End Rate [1. + 2.]                    | 2.350%          | 2.552%          |
| 4. Quarterly adjustment factor                      | 0.97322         | 0.97305         |
| 5. Total, adjusted for Quarterly Payments [3. x 4.] | 2.287%          | 2.483%          |

\* The amortization amounts were derived based on the proportional share of the Unfunded Actuarial Liability.



### SECTION V - CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table V-3a shows the development of the FYE 2023 Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO) and Table V-3b shows the Revenue Recognition Policy (RRP) for each division. Table V-4 on the following page shows a schedule of amortization payments toward the MMO.

| Development of the Mini          | Table V-3a<br>Development of the Minimum Municipal Obligation for Fiscal Year End 2023<br>(\$ thousands) |             |    |          |    |          |    |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                  | Noi  | n-Uniformed |    | Police   |    | Fire     |    | Total     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated FY 2022-2023 Payroll   | \$   | 1,217,170   | \$ | 517,087  | \$ | 214,510  | \$ | 1,948,766 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Normal Cost % without Expenses   |  | 7.717%      |    | 13.033%  |    | 13.554%  |    | 9.770%    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Normal Cost without Expenses     | \$   | 93,924      | \$ | 67,394   | \$ | 29,074   | \$ | 190,391   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amortization Payment             |  | 336,881     |    | 174,079  |    | 66,328   |    | 577,287   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Administrative Expenses          |  | 6,919       |    | 2,518    |    | 924      |    | 10,360    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subtotal                         | \$   | 437,724     | \$ | 243,991  | \$ | 96,326   | \$ | 778,038   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expected Employee Contributions* |  | (60,619)    |    | (37,488) |    | (15,865) |    | (113,972) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minimum Municipal Obligation     | \$   | 377,105     | \$ | 206,502  | \$ | 80,460   | \$ | 664,067   |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Includes additional expected member contributions from Police and Fire Plans 87 and Tier Contributions from Municipal Plans

| Table V-3b<br>Development of the Revenue Recognition Policy for Fiscal Year End 2023<br>(\$ thousands) |        |  |          |                                       |          |   |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------|--|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|---|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Non-   | Uniformed                                    | 5)       | Police                                |          | Fire                                      |        | Total  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated FY 2022-2023 Payroll   | \$     | 1,217,170                                    | \$       | 517,087                               | \$       | 214,510                                   | \$     | 1,948,766                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Normal Cost % without Expenses   |        | 7.717%                                       |          | 13.033%                               |          | 13.554%                                   |        | 9.770%   |  |  |  |  |
| Normal Cost without Expenses<br>Amortization Payment<br>Administrative Expenses<br>Subtotal            | \$<br> | 93,924<br>355,103<br><u>6,919</u><br>455,946 | \$<br>\$ | 67,394<br>185,824<br>2,518<br>255,736 | \$<br>\$ | 29,074<br>70,043<br><u>924</u><br>100,041 | \$<br> | 190,391<br>610,970<br><u>10,360</u><br>811,721 |  |  |  |  |
| Expected Employee Contributions *  |        | (45,771)                                     |          | (27,688)                              |          | (11,761)                                  |        | (85,220)                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue Recognition Policy   | \$     | 410,175                                      | \$       | 228,048                               | \$       | 88,279                                    | \$     | 726,501  |  |  |  |  |

\* Does not include additional expected member contributions from Police and Fire Plans 87 and Tier Contributions from Municipal Plans



|                   |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     | Tal               |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
|-------------------|----|---------------------|---------------|----|--------------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|----|---------------------|---------------|----|------------------|----|---------------------|---------------|----|--------------------|
|                   |    |                     |               |    | Unfunde            | d Li | iability Paym       |                   |      |                    | 0  | for Fiscal Y        | ear 2023      |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
|                   |    | Μ                   | lunicipa      |    |                    |      |                     | (\$ the<br>Police | ousa | inas)              |    |                     | Fire          |    |                  |    |                     | Total         |    |                    |
| Type of Base      |    | 7/1/2021<br>Balance | Years<br>Left | ]  | FY 2023<br>Pavment | _    | 7/1/2021<br>Balance | Years<br>Left     |      | TY 2023<br>Pavment |    | 7/1/2021<br>Balance | Years<br>Left |    | Y 2023<br>avment |    | 7/1/2021<br>Balance | Years<br>Left |    | FY 2023<br>Pavment |
| Fresh Start Base  |    |                     |               |    | v                  |      |                     |                   |      | - V                |    | -                   |               |    | v                |    |                     |               |    | v                  |
| est. July 1, 2009 | \$ | 2,293,287           | 18            | \$ | 219,116            | \$   | 1,290,856           | 18                | \$   | 123,337            | \$ | 500,231             | 18            | \$ | 47,795           | \$ | 4,084,374           | 18            | \$ | 390,248            |
| Gain/Loss Base    |    |                     | _             |    |                    |      |                     | _                 |      |                    |    |                     | _             |    |                  |    |                     | _             |    | ·                  |
| est. July 1, 2010 | \$ | (38,014)            | 9             | \$ | (5,534)            | \$   | (27,106)            | 9                 | \$   | (3,946)            | \$ | (2,029)             | 9             | \$ | (295)            | \$ | (67,149)            | 9             | \$ | (9,776)            |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2010 | \$ | 32,799              | 4             | \$ | 9,104              | \$   | 13,160              | 4                 | \$   | 3,653              | \$ | 12,010              | 4             | \$ | 3,334            | \$ | 57,970              | 4             | \$ | 16,090             |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2011 | \$ | (77,878)            | 10            | \$ | (10,535)           | \$   | (15,781)            | 10                | \$   | (2,135)            | \$ | (15,519)            | 10            | \$ | (2,099)          | \$ | (109,178)           | 10            | \$ | (14,769)           |
| Assumption Change |    |                     | _             |    |                    |      |                     | _                 |      |                    |    |                     | _             |    |                  |    |                     | _             |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2011 | \$ | 10,827              | 5             | \$ | 2,487              | \$   | 6,510               | 5                 | \$   | 1,495              | \$ | 2,195               | 5             | \$ | 504              | \$ | 19,532              | 5             | \$ | 4,487              |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2012 | \$ | 111,594             | 11            | \$ | 14,162             | \$   | 59,022              | 11                | \$   | 7,490              | \$ | 15,285              | 11            | \$ | 1,940            | \$ | 185,901             | 11            | \$ | 23,592             |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2012 | \$ | 32,776              | 6             | \$ | 6,489              | \$   | 18,725              | 6                 | \$   | 3,707              | \$ | 6,543               | 6             | \$ | 1,295            | \$ | 58,044              | 6             | \$ | 11,491             |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2013 | \$ | 102,030             | 12            | \$ | 12,243             | \$   | 29,721              | 12                | \$   | 3,566              | \$ | (4,195)             | 12            | \$ | (503)            | \$ | 127,556             | 12            | \$ | 15,307             |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2013 | \$ | 47,915              | 7             | \$ | 8,405              | \$   | 28,733              | 7                 | \$   | 5,040              | \$ | 9,584               | 7             | \$ | 1,681            | \$ | 86,231              | 7             | \$ | 15,125             |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2014 | \$ | 84,782              | 13            | \$ | 9,683              | \$   | 34,722              | 13                | \$   | 3,966              | \$ | 40,299              | 13            | \$ | 4,603            | \$ | 159,803             | 13            | \$ | 18,251             |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2014 | \$ | 173,642             | 8             | \$ | 27,537             | \$   | (6,082)             | 8                 | \$   | (964)              | \$ | 6,984               | 8             | \$ | 1,107            | \$ | 174,544             | 8             | \$ | 27,680             |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2015 | \$ | 145,636             | 14            | \$ | 15,919             | \$   | 33,068              | 14                | \$   | 3,615              | \$ | 31,864              | 14            | \$ | 3,483            | \$ | 210,567             | 14            | \$ | 23,016             |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2015 | \$ | 20,189              | 9             | \$ | 2,939              | \$   | 29,176              | 9                 | \$   | 4,248              | \$ | 9,316               | 9             | \$ | 1,356            | \$ | 58,681              | 9             | \$ | 8,543              |
| Gain/Loss         |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2016 | \$ | 102,243             | 15            | \$ | 10,746             | \$   | 67,583              | 15                | \$   | 7,103              | \$ | 18,803              | 15            | \$ | 1,976            | \$ | 188,628             | 15            | \$ | 19,826             |
| Assumption Change |    |                     |               |    |                    |      |                     |                   |      |                    |    |                     |               |    |                  |    |                     |               |    |                    |
| est. July 1, 2016 | \$ | 22,217              | 10            | \$ | 3,005              | \$   | 13,252              | 10                | \$   | 1,793              | \$ | 4,393               | 10            | \$ | 594              | \$ | 39,862              | 10            | \$ | 5,392              |
| Gain/Loss         | ~  |                     |               | ÷  |                    | ¢    |                     |                   | ~    |                    |    |                     |               | ~  |                  | ~  |                     |               | ~  |                    |
| est. July 1, 2017 | \$ | 74,948              | 16            | \$ | 7,605              | \$   | 60,397              | 16                | \$   | 6,129              | \$ | 14,725              | 16            | \$ | 1,494            | \$ | 150,071             | 16            | \$ | 15,229             |
| Assumption Change | ¢  | 24 122              | 11            | ድ  | 2.0(2              | ¢    | 14 5 4 2            | 11                | ¢    | 1.046              | ¢  | 4.010               | 11            | ¢  | (12              | ¢  | 42 404              | 11            | ¢  | 5 520              |
| est. July 1, 2017 | \$ | 24,133              | 11            | \$ | 3,063              | \$   | 14,543              | 11                | \$   | 1,846              | \$ | 4,819               | 11            | \$ | 612              | \$ | 43,494              | 11            | \$ | 5,520              |



# SECTION V - CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

|                   |    |           |          |    | Unfundeo | d Li | דa<br>Tability Paym |                   |      | ontinued)<br>d the MM | 0  | for Fiscal Y | ear 2023 |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
|-------------------|----|-----------|----------|----|----------|------|---------------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|----|--------------|----------|----|---------|-----------------|-------|----|----------|
|                   |    | м         | lunicipa | .1 |          |      |                     | (\$ the<br>Police | ousa | nds)                  |    |              | Fire     |    |         |                 | Total |    |          |
| Type of Base      | -  | 7/1/2021  | Years    |    | FY 2023  | -    | 7/1/2021            | Years             | F    | Y 2023                |    | 7/1/2021     | Years    | F  | Y 2023  | 7/1/2021        | Years | F  | Y 2023   |
|                   |    | Balance   | Left     | I  | Payment  |      | Balance             | Left              | P    | ayment                |    | Balance      | Left     | P  | ayment  | Balance         | Left  | P  | ayment   |
| Gain/Loss         |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2018 | \$ | 15,001    | 17       | \$ | 1,475    | \$   | 23,690              | 17                | \$   | 2,329                 | \$ | 8,426        | 17       | \$ | 828     | \$<br>47,117    | 17    | \$ | 4,632    |
| Assumption Change |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2018 | \$ | 123,663   | 12       | \$ | 14,839   | \$   | (52,883)            | 12                | \$   | (6,346)               | \$ | (17,902)     | 12       | \$ | (2,148) | \$<br>52,878    | 12    | \$ | 6,345    |
| Gain/Loss         |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2019 | \$ | (76,952)  | 18       | \$ | (7,353)  | \$   | 3,505               | 18                | \$   | 335                   | \$ | (1,623)      | 18       | \$ | (155)   | \$<br>(75,070)  | 18    | \$ | (7,173)  |
| Assumption Change |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2019 | \$ | 28,622    | 13       | \$ | 3,269    | \$   | 16,978              | 13                | \$   | 1,939                 | \$ | 5,687        | 13       | \$ | 650     | \$<br>51,287    | 13    | \$ | 5,858    |
| Plan Change       |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2019 | \$ | 837       | 8        | \$ | 133      | \$   | 0                   | 8                 | \$   | 0                     | \$ | 0            | 8        | \$ | 0       | \$<br>837       | 8     | \$ | 133      |
| Gain/Loss         |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2020 | \$ | 48,952    | 19       | \$ | 4,558    | \$   | (44,378)            | 19                | \$   | (4,132)               | \$ | (11,799)     | 19       | \$ | (1,099) | \$<br>(7,225)   | 19    | \$ | (673)    |
| Assumption Change |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2020 | \$ | 30,917    | 14       | \$ | 3,379    | \$   | 17,916              | 14                | \$   | 1,958                 | \$ | 6,058        | 14       | \$ | 662     | \$<br>54,891    | 14    | \$ | 6,000    |
| Gain/Loss         |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2021 | \$ | (253,997) | 20       | \$ | (23,100) | \$   | 66,307              | 20                | \$   | 6,030                 | \$ | (21,473)     | 20       | \$ | (1,953) | \$<br>(209,164) | 20    | \$ | (19,022) |
| Assumption Change |    |           |          |    |          |      |                     |                   |      |                       |    |              |          |    |         |                 |       |    |          |
| est. July 1, 2021 | \$ | 30,883    | 15       | \$ | 3,246    | \$   | 19,251              | 15                | \$   | 2,023                 | \$ | 6,332        | 15       | \$ | 666     | \$<br>56,467    | 15    | \$ | 5,935    |
| Total             | \$ | 3,111,053 |          | \$ | 336,881  | \$   | 1,700,884           |                   | \$   | 174,079               | \$ | 629,014      |          | \$ | 66,328  | \$<br>5,440,951 |       | \$ | 577,287  |



# SECTION V - CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table V-5 (a) - (d) provides more detail by plan on the expected and actual unfunded actuarial liability and the new amortization bases established as of July 1, 2021 for the MMO.

| Development of the Fisc   | al Year 2<br>Munici | Cable V-5a<br>2023 Amortizatio<br>ipal and Elected<br>thousands) | n Paymen            | t unde | r MMO                       |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
|   |                     | 7/1/2021<br>tanding Balance                                      | Remainin<br>Years   | g      | FY 2023<br>Payment          |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation   | \$                  | 3,334,167  |                     | \$     | 356,735                     |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ol> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> <li>Inactive Plan Changes</li> </ol> </li> </ol> | \$                  | (253,997)<br>30,883<br>0<br>0                                    | 20<br>15<br>10<br>1 | \$     | (23,100)<br>3,246<br>0<br>0 |
| e. Subtotal   | \$                  | (223,114)  |                     | \$     | (19,854)                    |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$                  | 3,111,053  |                     | \$     | 336,881                     |

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

| Table V-5b<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under MMO<br>Police<br>(\$ thousands) |      |                              |                   |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|------------------------------|-------------------|----|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Outs | 7/1/2021<br>standing Balance | Remainin<br>Years | g  | FY 2023<br>Payment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021   |      |                              |                   |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation  | \$   | 1,615,325                    |                   | \$ | 166,025            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to   |      |                              |                   |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actuarial Experience  | \$   | 66,307                       | 20                | \$ | 6,030              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b. Assumption Changes  |      | 19,251                       | 15                |    | 2,023              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes   |      | 0                            | 10                |    | 0                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes   |      | 0                            | 1                 |    | 0                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal  | \$   | 85,558                       |                   | \$ | 8,054              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]   | \$   | 1,700,883                    |                   | \$ | 174,079            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of the Fiscal          | Year 2 | able V-5c<br>023 Amortization<br>Fire<br>housands) | n Paymen          | t unde | r MMO              |
|------------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------|--------|--------------------|
|                                    | Outs   | 7/1/2021<br>tanding Balance                        | Remainin<br>Years | g      | FY 2023<br>Payment |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial     |        |  |                   |        |                    |
| Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021 |        |  |                   |        |                    |
| Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation    | \$     | 644,155  |                   | \$     | 67,615             |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to           |        |  |                   |        |                    |
| a. Actuarial Experience            | \$     | (21,473)   | 20                | \$     | (1,953)            |
| b. Assumption Changes              |        | 6,332  | 15                |        | 666                |
| c. Active Plan Changes             |        | 0  | 10                |        | 0                  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes           |        | 0  | 1                 |        | 0                  |
| e. Subtotal                        | \$     | (15,141)   |                   | \$     | (1,287)            |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]               | \$     | 629,014  |                   | \$     | 66,328             |

# SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

| Table V-5d         Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under MMO         Total         (\$ thousands) |      |                              |                    |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Outs | 7/1/2021<br>standing Balance | Remaining<br>Years |    | FY 2023<br>Payment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial   |      |                              |                    |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021   |      |                              |                    |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation  | \$   | 5,593,647                    |                    | \$ | 590,375            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to   |      |                              |                    |    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actuarial Experience  | \$   | (209,164)                    | 20                 | \$ | (19,022)           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b. Assumption Changes  |      | 56,467                       | 15                 |    | 5,935              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes   |      | 0                            | 10                 |    | 0                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes   |      | 0                            | 1                  |    | 0                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal  | \$   | (152,697)                    |                    | \$ | (13,087)           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]   | \$   | 5,440,950                    |                    | \$ | 577,287            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

The tables on the following pages support Exhibit I of the Act 205 filings.

- Table V-6 is a summary of assets, liabilities, and amortization contributions under the assumption that the Pension Obligation Bond (POB) was never contributed.
- Table V-7 is a schedule of modified amortization payments under the assumption that the proceeds from the POB were never contributed.
- Table V-8a, V-8b, and V-8c are debt service schedules for the POB, allocated for the Municipal, Police, and Fire divisions.
- Tables V-9a and V-9b are statements of receipts and disbursements for each division excluding and including bond issue assets, respectively, excluding the PAF.

| Table V-6<br>Summary of Modified Actuarial Data<br>(\$ thousands) |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Municipal Police Fire Total                                       |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Liability   | \$ | 6,699,107 | \$ | 4,013,789 | \$ | 1,361,140 | \$ | 12,074,036 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market Value of Assets (less POB)                                 | \$ | 3,772,251 | \$ | 2,529,521 | \$ | 720,396   | \$ | 7,022,168  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Value of Assets (less POB)                              | \$ | 3,300,753 | \$ | 2,143,466 | \$ | 644,050   | \$ | 6,088,269  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unfunded Actuarial Liability (AL - AVA)                           | \$ | 3,398,354 | \$ | 1,870,323 | \$ | 717,090   | \$ | 5,985,767  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amortization Contributions  |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Amortization Amount   | \$ | 365,071   | \$ | 191,284   | \$ | 75,112    | \$ | 631,467    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Remaining Years   |    | 14        |    | 16        |    | 15        |    | 15         |  |  |  |  |  |



|   |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  | Table V                    |          |                |             |                |           | ~        |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
|---|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
|   |          |                  |                  | lifie    | d Unfu         | ide      | d Liability I    | Payments to<br>(\$ thousar |          |                | U <b>VI</b> | O for Fisc     |           | 3        |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
|   |          |                  | <u>Municipal</u> |          |                |          |                  | Police                     |          |                |             |                | Fire      |          |            |          |                   | Total     |          |         |
| <b>Type of Base</b>                         |          | 7/1/2021         | Remaining        |          |                |          | 7/1/2021         | Remaining                  |          |                |             |                | Remaining |          |            |          | 7/1/2021          | Remaining |          |         |
|   |          | Balance          | Years            | Pa       | yment          |          | Balance          | Years                      | Pa       | ayment         |             | Balance        | Years     | Р        | ayment     |          | Balance           | Years     | P        | Payment |
| Fresh Start UAL Base<br>est. July 1, 2009   | \$       | 2,689,231        | 18               | \$       | 256,947        | \$       | 1,456,623        | 18                         | \$       | 139,175        | \$          | 617,090        | 18        | \$       | 58,961     | \$       | 4,762,945         | 18        | \$       | 455,083 |
| July 1, 2010 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | (33,668)         | 9                | \$       | (4,902)        | \$       | (23,552)         | 9                          | \$       | (3,429)        | \$          | 1,156          | 9         | \$       | 168        | \$       | (56,064)          | 9         | \$       | (8,162  |
| Assumption Change                           |          | 32,799           | 4                |          | 9,104          |          | 13,160           | 4                          |          | 3,653          |             | 12,010         | 4         |          | 3,334      |          | 57,970            | 4         |          | 16,090  |
| July 1, 2011 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | (60,930)         | 10               | \$       | (8,242)        | \$       | (6,142)          | 10                         | \$       | (831)          | \$          | (8,225)        | 10        | \$       | (1,113)    | \$       | (75,297)          | 10        | \$       | (10,186 |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 10,827           | 5                | \$       | 2,487          | \$       | 6,510            | 5                          | \$       | 1,495          | \$          | 2,195          | 5         | \$       | 504        | \$       | 19,532            | 5         | \$       | 4,487   |
| July 1, 2012 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | 112,111          | 11               | \$       | 14,228         | \$       | 62,236           | 11                         | \$       | 7,898          | \$          | 15,960         | 11        | \$       | 2,025      | \$       | 190,307           | 11        | \$       | 24,151  |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 32,776           | 6                | \$       | 6,489          | \$       | 18,725           | 6                          | \$       | 3,707          | \$          | 6,543          | 6         | \$       | 1,295      | \$       | 58,044            | 6         | \$       | 11,491  |
| July 1, 2013 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | 109,407          | 12               | \$       | 13,129         | \$       | 37,064           | 12                         | \$       | 4,448          | \$          | (2,531)        | 12        | \$       | (304)      | \$       | 143,940           | 12        | \$       | 17,273  |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 47,915           | 7                | \$       | 8,405          | \$       | 28,733           | 7                          | \$       | 5,040          | \$          | 9,584          | 7         | \$       | 1,681      | \$       | 86,231            | 7         | \$       | 15,125  |
| July 1, 2014 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | 85,222           | 13               | \$       | 9,733          | \$       | 38,838           | 13                         | \$       | 4,436          | \$          | 39,867         | 13        | \$       | 4,553      | \$       | 163,927           | 13        | \$       | 18,722  |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 173,642          | 8                | \$       | 27,537         | \$       | (6,082)          |                            | \$       | (964)          | \$          | 6,984          | 8         | \$       | 1,107      | \$       | 174,544           | 8         | \$       | ,       |
| July 1, 2015 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | 141,974          | 14               | \$       | 15,519         | \$       | 36,364           | 14                         | \$       | 3,975          | \$          | 30,915         | 14        | \$       | 3,379      | \$       | 209,253           | 14        | \$       | 22,873  |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 20,189           | 9                | \$       | 2,939          | \$       | 29,176           | 9                          | \$       | 4,248          | \$          | 9,316          | 9         | \$       | 1,356      | \$       | 58,681            | 9         | \$       | 8,543   |
| July 1, 2016 Charges                        |          |                  |                  |          |                |          |                  |                            |          |                |             |                |           |          |            |          |                   |           |          |         |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss                      | \$       | 80,575           | 15               | \$       | 8,469          | \$       | 68,289           | 15                         | \$       | 7,177          | \$          | 11,350         | 15        | \$       | 1,193      | \$       | 160,213           | 15        | \$       | 16,839  |
| Assumption Change                           | \$       | 22,217           | 10               | \$       | 3,005          | \$       | 13,252           | 10                         | \$       | 1,793          | \$          | 4,393          | 10        | \$       | 594        | \$       | 39,862            | 10        | \$       | 5,392   |
| July 1, 2017 Charges                        | ¢        | 48 225           | 16               | ¢        | 4 90 4         | ¢        | 59.250           | 16                         | ¢        | 5.022          | ¢           | <b>5</b> (0)   | 16        | ¢        | 577        | ¢        | 112 270           | 16        | ¢        | 11.202  |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss<br>Assumption Change | \$<br>\$ | 48,225<br>24,133 | 16<br>11         | \$<br>\$ | 4,894<br>3,063 | \$<br>\$ | 58,359<br>14,543 | 16<br>11                   | \$<br>\$ | 5,922<br>1,846 | \$<br>\$    | 5,686<br>4,819 | 16<br>11  | \$<br>\$ | 577<br>612 | \$<br>\$ | 112,270<br>43,494 | 16<br>11  | \$<br>\$ | ,       |
| Assumption Unange                           | Э        | 24,133           | 11               | Ф        | 5,003          | Ф        | 14,343           | 11                         | φ        | 1,840          | Э           | 4,819          | 11        | Ф        | 012        | Ф        | 43,494            | 11        | Ф        | 5,520   |



# SECTION V - CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

|                        |           |           | Mor                           | lifi      | ed Unfu  | nde       |               | able V-7 (Co<br>Payments to |    |         | M         | O for Fisc  | al Vear 202       | 3  |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------|----|---------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|----|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|----|----------|
|                        |           |           |                               |           | cu ontui | nuc       | u Liability i | (\$ thousan                 |    |         |           | 0 101 1 130 |                   |    |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
| Type of Base           |           | 7/1/2021  | <u>Municipal</u><br>Remaining | T         | Y 2023   |           | 7/1/2021      | Police<br>Remaining         | ית | V 2022  |           | 7/1/2021    | Fire<br>Remaining | Б  | V 2023  |           | 7/1/2021  | Total<br>Remaining | T  | FY 2023  |
| Type of Dase           |           | Balance   | Years                         |           | avment   |           | Balance       | Years                       |    | avment  |           | Balance     | Years             |    | avment  |           | Balance   | Years              |    | avment   |
| July 1, 2018 Charges   |           |           |                               |           |          |           |               |                             |    |         |           |             |                   |    |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss | \$        | (11,528)  | 17                            | \$        | (1,133)  | \$        | 21,066        | 17                          | \$ | 2,071   | \$        | (275)       | 17                | \$ | (27)    | \$        | 9,263     | 17                 | \$ | 911      |
| Assumption Change      | \$        | 123,663   | 12                            | \$        | 14,839   | \$        | (52,883)      | 12                          | \$ | (6,346) | \$        | (17,902)    | 12                | \$ | (2,148) | \$        | 52,878    | 12                 | \$ | 6,345    |
| July 1, 2019 Charges   |           |           |                               |           |          |           |               |                             |    |         |           |             |                   |    |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss | \$        | (98,827)  | 18                            | \$        | (9,443)  | \$        | (1,721)       | 18                          | \$ | (164)   | \$        | (8,664)     | 18                | \$ | (828)   | \$        | (109,212) | 18                 | \$ | (10,435) |
| Assumption Change      | \$        | 28,622    | 13                            | \$        | 3,269    | \$        | 16,978        | 13                          | \$ | 1,939   | \$        | 5,687       | 13                | \$ | . ,     | \$        | 51,287    | 13                 | \$ | 5,858    |
| Plan Change            | \$        | 837       | 8                             | \$        | 133      | \$        | 0             | 8                           | \$ | 0       | \$        | 0           | 8                 | \$ | 0       | \$        | 837       | 8                  | \$ | 133      |
| July 1, 2020 Charges   |           |           |                               |           |          |           |               |                             |    |         |           |             |                   |    |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss | \$        | 30,231    | 19                            | \$        | 2,815    | \$        | (53,156)      | 19                          | \$ | (4,949) | \$        | (15,966)    | 19                | \$ | (1,487) | \$        | (38,890)  | 19                 | \$ | (3,621)  |
| Assumption Change      | \$        | 30,917    | 14                            | \$        | 3,379    | \$        | 17,916        | 14                          | \$ | 1,958   | \$        | 6,058       | 14                | \$ | 662     | \$        | 54,891    | 14                 | \$ | 6,000    |
| July 1, 2021 Charges   |           |           |                               |           |          |           |               |                             |    |         |           |             |                   |    |         |           |           |                    |    |          |
| Experience (Gain)/Loss | \$        | (273,092) | 20                            | \$        | (24,836) | \$        | 56,775        | 20                          | \$ | 5,163   | \$        | (25,289)    | 20                | \$ | (2,300) | \$        | (241,606) | 20                 | \$ | (21,973) |
| Assumption Change      | <u>\$</u> | 30,883    | 15                            | <u>\$</u> | 3,246    | <u>\$</u> | 19,251        | 15                          | \$ | 2,023   | <u>\$</u> | 6,332       | 15                | \$ | 666     | <u>\$</u> | 56,467    | 15                 | \$ |          |
| Total                  | \$        | 3,398,354 |                               | \$        | 365,071  | \$        | 1,870,324     |                             | \$ | 191,284 | \$        | 717,090     |                   | \$ | 75,112  | \$        | 5,985,768 |                    | \$ | 631,467  |



|           |                   | Table V-8a       | L                         |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|           | TOTAL DEBT        | SERVICE REQUIR   | REMENTS: MUNICIPA         | L                 |
|           | Required          | Required         | Premium or                | Principal Balance |
| Plan Year | Principal Payment | Interest Payment | <b>Discount Amortized</b> | at Valuation Date |
|           |                   |                  |                           |                   |
| 1999      | \$ 0              | \$ 7,041,525.30  | \$ 0                      | \$ 727,185,593.15 |
| 2000      | 9,917,857.50      | 29,825,175.27    | 0                         | 717,267,735.65    |
| 2001      | 4,567,730.63      | 29,324,323.46    | 0                         | 712,700,005.02    |
| 2002      | 0                 | 29,087,715.02    | 0                         | 712,700,005.02    |
| 2003      | 6,422,403.75      | 29,087,715.02    | 0                         | 706,277,601.27    |
| 2004      | 8,884,981.88      | 28,728,336.25    | 0                         | 697,392,619.39    |
| 2005      | 15,161,038.13     | 28,250,550.75    | 0                         | 682,231,581.26    |
| 2006      | 18,743,737.50     | 27,403,048.72    | 0                         | 663,487,843.76    |
| 2007      | 22,526,257.50     | 26,345,901.92    | 0                         | 640,961,586.26    |
| 2008      | 26,486,083.13     | 25,064,157.87    | 0                         | 614,475,503.13    |
| 2009      | 30,870,879.38     | 23,543,856.70    | 0                         | 583,604,623.75    |
| 2010      | 40,000,711.88     | 21,756,432.78    | 0                         | 543,603,911.87    |
| 2011      | 45,151,018.13     | 19,420,391.21    | 0                         | 498,452,893.74    |
| 2012      | 22,154,721.72     | 45,234,066.39    | 0                         | 476,298,172.02    |
| 2013      | 21,786,233.75     | 48,416,929.37    | 0                         | 454,511,938.27    |
| 2014      | 20,545,516.84     | 50,378,126.28    | 0                         | 433,966,421.43    |
| 2015      | 20,088,811.07     | 53,652,021.42    | 0                         | 413,877,610.36    |
| 2016      | 19,364,886.72     | 56,464,212.02    | 0                         | 394,512,723.64    |
| 2017      | 18,085,471.62     | 57,743,627.12    | 0                         | 376,427,252.02    |
| 2018      | 16,915,332.51     | 58,913,766.23    | 0                         | 359,511,919.51    |
| 2019      | 15,787,131.76     | 60,041,966.99    | 0                         | 343,724,787.75    |
| 2020      | 14,758,165.41     | 61,070,933.33    | 0                         | 328,966,622.34    |
| 2021      | 13,823,708.03     | 62,005,390.71    | 0                         | 315,142,914.31    |
| 2022      | 12,919,375.38     | 62,909,723.36    | 0                         | 302,223,538.93    |
| 2023      | 12,071,748.11     | 63,757,350.63    | 0                         | 290,151,790.82    |
| 2024      | 11,250,110.80     | 64,578,987.94    | 0                         | 278,901,680.02    |
| 2025      | 10,560,195.36     | 65,268,903.38    | 0                         | 268,341,484.66    |
| 2026      | 17,271,090.90     | 58,558,007.84    | 0                         | 251,070,393.76    |
| 2027      | 60,297,984.38     | 16,196,263.75    | 0                         | 190,772,409.38    |
| 2028      | 64,125,534.38     | 12,367,341.75    | 0                         | 126,646,875.00    |
| 2029      | 126,646,875.00    | 4,147,685.16     | 0                         | 0                 |



|           |                   |      | Table V-8b        |                           |      |                |
|-----------|-------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------------|------|----------------|
|           | TOTAL DEB         | T SE | <b>RVICE REQU</b> | <b>REMENTS: POLICE</b>    |      |                |
|           | Required          |      | Required          | Premium or                | Prir | ncipal Balance |
| Plan Year | Principal Payment | Int  | erest Payment     | <b>Discount Amortized</b> | at V | aluation Date  |
|           |                   |      |                   |                           |      |                |
| 1999      | \$ 0              | \$   | 3,848,228.76      | \$ 0                      | \$   | 397,410,560.15 |
| 2000      | 5,420,158.68      |      | 16,299,607.13     | 0                         |      | 391,990,401.47 |
| 2001      | 2,496,287.61      |      | 16,025,889.30     | 0                         |      | 389,494,113.86 |
| 2002      | 0                 |      | 15,896,581.60     | 0                         |      | 389,494,113.86 |
| 2003      | 3,509,875.74      |      | 15,896,581.60     | 0                         |      | 385,984,238.12 |
| 2004      | 4,855,686.99      |      | 15,705,644.36     | 0                         |      | 381,128,551.13 |
| 2005      | 8,285,583.09      |      | 15,439,067.14     | 0                         |      | 372,842,968.04 |
| 2006      | 10,243,546.20     |      | 14,975,903.05     | 0                         |      | 362,599,421.84 |
| 2007      | 12,310,712.28     |      | 14,398,167.04     | 0                         |      | 350,288,709.56 |
| 2008      | 14,474,776.77     |      | 13,697,687.51     | 0                         |      | 335,813,932.79 |
| 2009      | 16,871,089.83     |      | 12,866,835.33     | 0                         |      | 318,942,842.96 |
| 2010      | 21,860,588.91     |      | 11,889,999.22     | 0                         |      | 297,082,254.05 |
| 2011      | 24,675,257.01     |      | 10,613,340.83     | 0                         |      | 272,406,997.04 |
| 2012      | 12,107,666.12     |      | 24,720,643.30     | 0                         |      | 260,299,330.92 |
| 2013      | 11,906,285.60     |      | 26,460,093.82     | 0                         |      | 248,393,045.32 |
| 2014      | 11,228,227.61     |      | 27,531,897.73     | 0                         |      | 237,164,817.71 |
| 2015      | 10,978,635.63     |      | 29,321,097.79     | 0                         |      | 226,186,182.08 |
| 2016      | 10,583,007.35     |      | 30,857,974.00     | 0                         |      | 215,603,174.73 |
| 2017      | 9,883,800.61      |      | 31,557,180.75     | 0                         |      | 205,719,374.12 |
| 2018      | 9,244,313.74      |      | 32,196,667.62     | 0                         |      | 196,475,060.38 |
| 2019      | 8,627,746.39      |      | 32,813,234.97     | 0                         |      | 187,847,313.99 |
| 2020      | 8,065,411.14      |      | 33,375,570.22     | 0                         |      | 179,781,902.85 |
| 2021      | 7,554,725.51      |      | 33,886,255.84     | 0                         |      | 172,227,177.34 |
| 2022      | 7,060,503.20      |      | 34,380,478.16     | 0                         |      | 165,166,674.14 |
| 2023      | 6,597,270.66      |      | 34,843,710.70     | 0                         |      | 158,569,403.48 |
| 2024      | 6,148,241.77      |      | 35,292,739.59     | 0                         |      | 152,421,161.71 |
| 2025      | 5,771,199.53      |      | 35,669,781.82     | 0                         |      | 146,649,962.18 |
| 2026      | 9,438,737.48      |      | 32,002,243.88     | 0                         |      | 137,211,224.70 |
| 2027      | 32,953,149.75     |      | 8,851,339.07      | 0                         |      | 104,258,074.95 |
| 2028      | 35,044,924.95     |      | 6,758,814.06      | 0                         |      | 69,213,150.00  |
| 2029      | 69,213,150.00     |      | 2,266,730.66      | 0                         |      | 0              |



|           |                   | Table V-8c             |                           |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|           | TOTAL DE          | <b>CBT SERVICE REQ</b> | UIREMENTS: FIRE           |                   |
|           | Required          | Required               | Premium or                | Principal Balance |
| Plan Year | Principal Payment | Interest Payment       | <b>Discount Amortized</b> | at Valuation Date |
|           |                   |                        |                           |                   |
| 1999      | \$ 0              | \$ 1,620,185.70        | \$ 0                      | \$ 167,318,251.01 |
| 2000      | 2,282,001.44      | 6,862,479.41           | 0                         | 165,036,249.57    |
| 2001      | 1,050,989.88      | 6,747,238.34           | 0                         | 163,985,259.69    |
| 2002      | 0                 | 6,692,797.06           | 0                         | 163,985,259.69    |
| 2003      | 1,477,731.92      | 6,692,797.06           | 0                         | 162,507,527.77    |
| 2004      | 2,044,346.92      | 6,612,408.45           | 0                         | 160,463,180.85    |
| 2005      | 3,488,405.72      | 6,500,173.80           | 0                         | 156,974,775.13    |
| 2006      | 4,312,749.60      | 6,305,171.92           | 0                         | 152,662,025.53    |
| 2007      | 5,183,070.24      | 6,061,932.84           | 0                         | 147,478,955.29    |
| 2008      | 6,094,187.16      | 5,767,016.15           | 0                         | 141,384,768.13    |
| 2009      | 7,103,085.64      | 5,417,209.80           | 0                         | 134,281,682.49    |
| 2010      | 9,203,770.28      | 5,005,941.15           | 0                         | 125,077,912.21    |
| 2011      | 10,388,805.08     | 4,468,440.96           | 0                         | 114,689,107.13    |
| 2012      | 5,097,583.51      | 10,407,913.67          | 0                         | 109,591,523.62    |
| 2013      | 5,012,798.05      | 11,140,259.13          | 0                         | 104,578,725.57    |
| 2014      | 4,727,321.30      | 11,591,511.24          | 0                         | 99,851,404.27     |
| 2015      | 4,622,237.80      | 12,344,802.31          | 0                         | 95,229,166.47     |
| 2016      | 4,455,669.93      | 12,991,859.70          | 0                         | 90,773,496.54     |
| 2017      | 4,161,289.10      | 13,286,240.52          | 0                         | 86,612,207.44     |
| 2018      | 3,892,051.60      | 13,555,478.02          | 0                         | 82,720,155.84     |
| 2019      | 3,632,463.70      | 13,815,065.92          | 0                         | 79,087,692.14     |
| 2020      | 3,395,708.67      | 14,051,820.95          | 0                         | 75,691,983.47     |
| 2021      | 3,180,699.22      | 14,266,830.40          | 0                         | 72,511,284.25     |
| 2022      | 2,972,621.18      | 14,474,908.45          | 0                         | 69,538,663.07     |
| 2023      | 2,777,590.48      | 14,669,939.14          | 0                         | 66,761,072.59     |
| 2024      | 2,588,539.82      | 14,858,989.80          | 0                         | 64,172,532.77     |
| 2025      | 2,429,797.06      | 15,017,732.56          | 0                         | 61,742,735.71     |
| 2026      | 3,973,908.11      | 13,473,621.52          | 0                         | 57,768,827.60     |
| 2027      | 13,873,973.00     | 3,726,600.95           | 0                         | 43,894,854.60     |
| 2028      | 14,754,654.60     | 2,845,603.67           | 0                         | 29,140,200.00     |
| 2029      | 29,140,200.00     | 954,341.55             | 0                         | 0                 |



### SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table V- 9a provides the receipts and disbursements of assets *excluding* the Bond issue assets and excluding the PAF.

|                                |         | Tabl                         |    |               |       |               |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------------|
| Keceij                         | pts and | l Disbursements<br>Municipal | EX | Police        | sue A | ssets<br>Fire | Total               |
| Assets as of July 1, 2020      | \$      | 2,953,937,072                | \$ | 1,971,672,202 | \$    | 548,119,576   | \$<br>5,473,728,849 |
| Receipts                       |         |                              |    |               |       |               |                     |
| Employer Contributions         | \$      | 452,106,342                  | \$ | 221,845,139   | \$    | 93,665,499    | \$<br>767,616,98    |
| Employee Contributions         |         | 58,684,645                   |    | 37,072,376    |       | 15,515,779    | 111,272,800         |
| State Aid                      |         | 47,342,478                   |    | 24,011,364    |       | 9,953,898     | 81,307,740          |
| Supplemental State Assistance  |         | 0                            |    | 0             |       | 0             | (                   |
| Investment Income              |         |                              |    |               |       |               |                     |
| (includes investment expenses) |         | 842,832,203                  |    | 562,887,988   |       | 158,548,413   | 1,564,268,604       |
| Other Receipts                 |         | 0                            |    | 0             |       | 0             | <br>(               |
| Total Receipts                 | \$      | 1,400,965,668                | \$ | 845,816,867   | \$    | 277,683,589   | \$<br>2,524,466,124 |
| Disbursements                  |         |                              |    |               |       |               |                     |
| Benefit Payments               | \$      | 522,823,542                  | \$ | 263,469,361   | \$    | 97,310,790    | \$<br>883,603,693   |
| Refund of Contributions        |         | 5,667,254                    |    | 1,739,436     |       | 434,580       | 7,841,270           |
| Administrative Expenses        |         | 6,501,870                    |    | 2,351,468     |       | 855,494       | 9,708,832           |
| PAF Transfer at Year End       |         | 47,659,304                   |    | 20,408,025    |       | 6,806,298     | 74,873,627          |
| Other Disbursements            |         | 0                            |    | 0             |       | 0             | <br>(               |
| Total Disbursements            | \$      | 582,651,970                  | \$ | 287,968,290   | \$    | 105,407,162   | \$<br>976,027,422   |
| Assets as of July 1, 2021      | \$      | 3,772,250,769                | \$ | 2,529,520,779 | \$    | 720,396,003   | \$<br>7,022,167,55  |



# SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table IV- 9b provides the market value of assets *including* the Bond issue assets and excluding the PAF.

|                                |         | Table         | V-9  | b               |       |             |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|------|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------------------|
| Recei                          | pts and | Disbursements | Incl | uding Bond Issu | ie As | sets        |                     |
|                                |         | Municipal     |      | Police          |       | Fire        | Total               |
| Assets as of July 1, 2020      | \$      | 3,123,704,713 | \$   | 2,039,540,424   | \$    | 618,401,959 | \$<br>5,781,647,095 |
| Receipts                       |         |               |      |                 |       |             |                     |
| Employer Contributions         | \$      | 420,241,538   | \$   | 202,844,713     | \$    | 84,089,166  | \$<br>707,175,417   |
| Employee Contributions         |         | 58,684,645    |      | 37,072,376      |       | 15,515,779  | 111,272,800         |
| State Aid                      |         | 47,342,478    |      | 24,011,364      |       | 9,953,898   | 81,307,740          |
| Supplemental State Assistance  |         | 0             |      | 0               |       | 0           | 0                   |
| Investment Income              |         |               |      |                 |       |             |                     |
| (includes investment expenses) |         | 883,375,225   |      | 580,464,787     |       | 179,296,098 | 1,643,136,110       |
| Other Receipts                 |         | 0             |      | 0               |       | 0           | <br>0               |
| Total Receipts                 | \$      | 1,409,643,886 | \$   | 844,393,240     | \$    | 288,854,941 | \$<br>2,542,892,067 |
| Disbursements                  |         |               |      |                 |       |             |                     |
| Benefit Payments               | \$      | 522,823,542   | \$   | 263,469,361     | \$    | 97,310,790  | \$<br>883,603,693   |
| Refund of Contributions        |         | 5,667,254     |      | 1,739,436       |       | 434,580     | 7,841,270           |
| Administrative Expenses        |         | 6,501,870     |      | 2,351,468       |       | 855,494     | 9,708,832           |
| PAF Transfer at Year End       |         | 47,659,304    |      | 20,408,025      |       | 6,806,298   | 74,873,627          |
| Other Disbursements            |         | 0             |      | 0               |       | 0           | 0                   |
| Total Disbursements            | \$      | 582,651,970   | \$   | 287,968,290     | \$    | 105,407,162 | \$<br>976,027,422   |
| Assets as of July 1, 2021      | \$      | 3,950,696,629 | \$   | 2,595,965,374   | \$    | 801,849,738 | \$<br>7,348,511,741 |



# SECTION V – CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

Table V - 10 and Table V - 11 provide information on the City's Funding Policy for FYE 2021 and FYE 2022. The differences between the MMO and the City's Funding Policy are:

- The City's Funding Policy amortized the initial July 1, 1985 unfunded actuarial liability over 34 years which has since expired in 2019. Chapter 10 under Act 44 allowed for the amortization of the entire unfunded actuarial liability as of July 1, 2009 to be "fresh started" over a 30-year period for MMO purposes.
- The normal cost portion of the City's Funding Policy payment is based on actual fiscal year payroll, whereas the MMO is based on the prior year's estimated payroll for that year.
- Interest does not accumulate on the MMO, as long as the payment is made by the end of the fiscal year. This has the impact of creating systematic losses each year which get offset by assumed interest on contributions received before year-end.
- Both the City's Funding Policy and the MMO utilize valuation results developed in the previous year (e.g., the July 1, 2021 valuation report will determine FYE 2023 contribution amounts). However, no interest is added to the MMO for this delay. For the Funding Policy, interest is added to the amortized amount to reflect this delay.
- The MMO reflects amortization of prior years' City contributions above past MMOs as actuarial gains.

Starting with FYE 2007-2008, the MMO recognized actuarial gains and losses every other year, in order to coincide with the filing of the Act 205 forms. Beginning for FYE 2012, gains and losses are recognized annually. The City's Funding Policy recognizes actuarial gains and losses on an annual basis.

Table V - 10 develops the amortized amounts for the current year under the City's Funding Policy. For additional details on the amortized amounts by plan, refer to Appendix B.

Table V - 11 provides the estimated FYE 2023 and updated FYE 2022 contribution amount under the City's Funding Policy. The estimated FYE 2023 contribution will be updated in next year's actuarial valuation report based upon the July 1, 2022 payroll.



# SECTION V - CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINIMUM MUNICIPAL OBLIGATION

| Development of the Fi  | scal `   | Year 2023 A                       | mo       | Total   | ment under t       | he C     | ity's Funding Po                     | olicy    | y                                |
|--|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
|  | Ο        | 7/1/2021<br>utstanding<br>Balance | (2)      | thousands)<br>7/1/2022<br>Expected<br>Balance | Remaining<br>Years | Beg      | FY 2023<br>Payment<br>inning-of-Year |          | FY 2023<br>Payment<br>nd-of-Year |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br>Remaining | \$       | 5,449,186                         | \$       | 5,106,808                                     |                    | \$       | 670,744                              | \$       | 720,714                          |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to</li> <li>a. Actuarial Experience</li> <li>b. Assumption Changes</li> </ol>            | \$       | (64,702)<br>56,467                | \$       | (69,522)<br>60,674                            | 20<br>15           | \$       | (6,323)<br>6,377                     | \$       | (6,794)<br>6,852                 |
| c. Active Plan Changes<br>d. Inactive Plan Changes   |          | 0<br>0                            |          | 0<br>0  | 10<br>1            |          | 0<br>0                               |          | 0<br>0                           |
| e. Subtotal<br>3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$<br>\$ | (8,235)<br>5,440,951              | \$<br>\$ | (8,848)<br>5,097,960                          |                    | \$<br>\$ | 54<br>670,798                        | \$<br>\$ | 58<br>720,772                    |

| Table V-11<br>City's Funding Policy Contributions* |    |           |          |    |           |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----|-----------|----------|----|-----------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Fiscal Year  |    | 2023      | % of Pay |    | 2022      | % of Pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated FY Payroll                               | \$ | 1,948,766 |          | \$ | 1,886,512 | **       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Normal Cost (with Expenses)                        | \$ | 200,751   | 10.30%   | \$ | 193,668   | 10.27%   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employee Contributions                             |    | (113,972) | 5.85%    |    | (111,463) | 5.91%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City Normal Cost                                   | \$ | 86,779    | 4.45%    | \$ | 82,205    | 4.36%    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amortization Payment                               |    | 670,798   | 34.42%   |    | 697,894   | 36.99%   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City's Funding Policy                              | \$ | 757,577   | 38.87%   | \$ | 780,099   | 41.35%   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Assuming beginning-of-year payment.

\*\* FY 2022 Payroll for the City's Funding Policy is the final payroll for the prior year. All other payroll is estimated based upon the prior year's data used for the actuarial valuation.



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

The data for this valuation was provided by the Board of Pensions as of July 1, 2021. Cheiron did not audit any of the data. However, we did perform an informal examination of the obvious characteristics of the data for reasonableness and consistency in accordance with Actuarial Standard of Practice No. 23. The following is a list of data charts contained in this section:

- A-1: Active Member Data by Plan
- A-2: Non-Active Member Data, Counts, by Plan
- A-3: Non-Active Member Data, Total Annual Benefits, by Plan
- A-4: Non-Active Member Data, Average Annual Benefits, by Plan
- A-5 through A-24: Age/Service Distribution for Active Participants, Counts and Average Salary for all Plans
- A-25: Reconciliation of Plan Membership
- A-26 through A-30: Age and Benefit Distributions for Non-Active Member Data



|                       |                   |                   |          | le A-1<br>ember Data |    |              |                   |          |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|----|--------------|-------------------|----------|
|                       | July 1, 2021      | July 1, 2020      | % Change |                      | J  | July 1, 2021 | July 1, 2020      | % Change |
| <u>1967 Municipal</u> |                   |                   |          | 1987 Elected         |    |              |                   |          |
| Count                 | 704               | 904               | -22.1%   | Count                |    | 22           | 23                | -4.3%    |
| Average Age           | 58.0              | 57.2              | 1.3%     | Average Age          |    | 54.6         | 53.7              | 1.8%     |
| Average Service       | 32.4              | 32.2              | 0.4%     | Average Service      |    | 15.1         | 15.5              | -2.2%    |
| Average Salary        | \$<br>73,851      | \$<br>81,035      | -8.9%    | Average Salary       | \$ | 145,469      | \$<br>142,258     | 2.3%     |
| Total Annual Salary   | \$<br>51,991,304  | \$<br>73,255,916  | -29.0%   | Total Annual Salary  | \$ | 3,200,320    | \$<br>3,271,935   | -2.2%    |
| 1967 Police           |                   |                   |          | <u>1987 Police</u>   |    |              |                   |          |
| Count                 | 122               | 172               | -29.1%   | Count                |    | 5,429        | 5,868             | -7.5%    |
| Average Age           | 59.3              | 58.5              | 1.5%     | Average Age          |    | 42.6         | 42.1              | 1.1%     |
| Average Service       | 34.3              | 34.1              | 0.5%     | Average Service      |    | 16.2         | 15.9              | 1.8%     |
| Average Salary        | \$<br>102,291     | \$<br>97,363      | 5.1%     | Average Salary       | \$ | 89,904       | \$<br>84,889      | 5.9%     |
| Total Annual Salary   | \$<br>12,479,487  | \$<br>16,746,388  | -25.5%   | Total Annual Salary  | \$ | 488,088,685  | \$<br>498,127,512 | -2.0%    |
| <u> 1967 Fire</u>     |                   |                   |          | <u> 1987 Fire</u>    |    |              |                   |          |
| Count                 | 56                | 64                | -12.5%   | Count                |    | 2,414        | 2,485             | -2.9%    |
| Average Age           | 61.0              | 60.2              | 1.3%     | Average Age          |    | 41.9         | 41.2              | 1.6%     |
| Average Service       | 35.4              | 34.9              | 1.4%     | Average Service      |    | 12.9         | 12.6              | 3.0%     |
| Average Salary        | \$<br>101,849     | \$<br>99,651      | 2.2%     | Average Salary       | \$ | 83,659       | \$<br>83,250      | 0.5%     |
| Total Annual Salary   | \$<br>5,703,547   | \$<br>6,377,659   | -10.6%   | Total Annual Salary  | \$ | 201,953,644  | \$<br>206,876,105 | -2.4%    |
| <u>1987 Municipal</u> |                   |                   |          | 2010 Municipal       |    |              |                   |          |
| Count                 | 12,993            | 14,127            | -8.0%    | Count                |    | 1,109        | 1,276             | -13.1%   |
| Average Age           | 47.6              | 46.9              | 1.4%     | Average Age          |    | 40.7         | 39.1              | 4.1%     |
| Average Service       | 13.6              | 13.8              | -0.9%    | Average Service      |    | 5.0          | 4.0               | 25.2%    |
| Average Salary        | \$<br>65,339      | \$<br>61,807      | 5.7%     | Average Salary       | \$ | 59,645       | \$<br>55,928      | 6.6%     |
| Total Annual Salary   | \$<br>848,951,261 | \$<br>873,143,803 | -2.8%    | Total Annual Salary  | \$ | 66,146,801   | \$<br>71,363,783  | -7.3%    |



|                     |    |             |    |             |          | ble A-1<br>er Data (continued) |                     |                     |          |
|---------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|
|                     | J  | uly 1, 2021 | J  | uly 1, 2020 | % Change |                                | July 1, 2021        | July 1, 2020        | % Change |
| 2016 Municipal      |    |             |    |             |          | <b>Total City</b>              | -                   |                     |          |
| Count               |    | 4,171       |    | 3,973       | 5.0%     | Count                          | 27,020              | 28,892              | -6.5%    |
| Average Age         |    | 39.0        |    | 38.1        | 2.2%     | Average Age                    | 44.8                | 44.3                | 1.1%     |
| Average Service     |    | 2.4         |    | 1.7         | 40.0%    | Average Service                | 12.6                | 12.8                | -1.0%    |
| Average Salary      | \$ | 49,867      | \$ | 43,306      | 15.2%    | Average Salary                 | \$<br>69,819        | \$<br>66,497        | 5.0%     |
| Total Annual Salary | \$ | 207,996,466 | \$ | 172,054,352 | 20.9%    | Total Annual Salary            | \$<br>1,886,511,515 | \$<br>1,921,217,453 | -1.8%    |



|   |              |              | Non-Active | ole A-2<br>Member Data<br>ount         |                                       |              |        |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|   | July 1, 2021 | July 1, 2020 | % Change   |  | July 1, 2021                          | July 1, 2020 | % Chan |
| <u>Total City</u>                             |              |              |            | <u>1987 Municipal Plan</u>             | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |              |        |
| Retired                                       | 22,202       | 22,249       | -0.2%      | Retired                                | 3,568                                 | 3,205        | 11.    |
| Disabled                                      | 3,796        | 3,833        | -1.0%      | Disabled                               | 710                                   | 643          | 10.4   |
| Beneficiary                                   | 8,445        | 8,471        | -0.3%      | Beneficiary                            | 597                                   | 559          | 6.     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | 34,443       | 34,553       | -0.3%      | In Pay Status Total                    | 4,875                                 | 4,407        | 10.    |
| DROP  | 1,878        | 1,642        | 14.4%      | DROP                                   | 650                                   | 600          | 8.     |
| Deferred Vested                               | 900          | 929          | -3.1%      | Deferred Vested                        | 694                                   | 700          | -0.    |
| 1967 Municipal Plan                           |              |              |            | 1987 Elected Plan                      |                                       |              |        |
| Retired                                       | 11,326       | 11,655       | -2.8%      | Retired                                | 21                                    | 23           | -8.    |
| Disabled                                      | 1,166        | 1,232        | -5.4%      | Disabled                               | 0                                     | 0            | 0.     |
| Beneficiary                                   | 4,532        | 4,599        | -1.5%      | Beneficiary                            | 4                                     | 4            | 0.     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | 17,024       | 17,486       | -2.6%      | In Pay Status Total                    | 25                                    | 27           | -7.    |
| DROP  | 499          | 533          | -6.4%      | DROP                                   | 0                                     | 0            | 0.     |
| Deferred Vested                               | 133          | 153          | -13.1%     | Deferred Vested                        | 0                                     | 0            | 0.0    |
| 1967 Police Plan                              |              |              |            | 1987 Police Plan                       |                                       |              |        |
| Retired                                       | 4,601        | 4,748        | -3.1%      | Retired                                | 744                                   | 637          | 16.    |
| Disabled                                      | 1,030        | 1,096        | -6.0%      | Disabled                               | 568                                   | 533          | 6.     |
| Beneficiary                                   | 2,235        | 2,269        | -1.5%      | Beneficiary                            | 210                                   | 184          | 14.    |
| In Pay Status Total                           | 7,866        | 8,113        | -3.0%      | In Pay Status Total                    | 1,522                                 | 1,354        | 12     |
| DROP  | 153          | 149          | 2.7%       | DROP                                   | 457                                   | 265          | 72.    |
| Deferred Vested                               | 0            | 0            | 0.0%       | Deferred Vested                        | 65                                    | 68           | -4.4   |
| 1967 Fire Plan                                |              |              |            | 1987 Fire Plan                         |                                       |              |        |
| Retired                                       | 1,709        | 1,773        | -3.6%      | Retired                                | 233                                   | 208          | 12.    |
| Disabled                                      | 231          | 245          | -5.7%      | Disabled                               | 91                                    | 84           | 8.     |
| Beneficiary                                   | 786          | 777          | 1.2%       | Beneficiary                            | 81                                    | 79           | 2.     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | 2,726        | 2,795        | -2.5%      | In Pay Status Total                    | 405                                   | 371          | 9.     |
| DROP  | 38           | 36           | 5.6%       | DROP                                   | 81                                    | 59           | 37.    |
| Deferred Vested                               | 0            | 0            | 0.0%       | Deferred Vested                        | 7                                     | 7            | 0.0    |
| <b>2010 Municipal Plan</b><br>Deferred Vested | 0            | 0            | 0.0%       | 2016 Municipal Plan<br>Deferred Vested | 1                                     | 1            | 0.0    |



|                             |    |              |                                       | Table<br>Non-Active M<br>Total Annu | ember Data                 |    |              |               |          |
|-----------------------------|----|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|--------------|---------------|----------|
|                             | J  | July 1, 2021 | July 1, 2020                          | % Change                            |                            | J  | luly 1, 2021 | July 1, 2020  | % Change |
| Total City                  |    |              | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |                                     | <u>1987 Municipal Plan</u> |    |              |               |          |
| Retired                     | \$ | 624,303,167  | \$<br>613,425,464                     | 1.8%                                | Retired                    | \$ | 56,249,712   | \$ 48,062,551 | 17.0%    |
| Disabled                    |    | 91,816,078   | 89,694,509                            | 2.4%                                | Disabled                   |    | 14,734,972   | 12,904,443    | 14.2%    |
| Beneficiary                 |    | 88,787,233   | <br>85,903,070                        | 3.4%                                | Beneficiary                |    | 5,220,286    | 4,724,310     | 10.5%    |
| In Pay Status Total         | \$ | 804,906,478  | \$<br>789,023,043                     | 2.0%                                | In Pay Status Total        | \$ | 76,204,970   | \$ 65,691,304 | 16.0%    |
| DROP (pension)              | \$ | 82,362,388   | \$<br>66,439,835                      | 24.0%                               | DROP (pension)             | \$ | 14,610,994   | \$ 12,236,239 | 19.4%    |
| DROP (account balance)      |    | 158,380,739  | 155,614,261                           | 1.8%                                | DROP (account balance)     |    | 27,900,293   | 27,223,471    | 2.5%     |
| Deferred Vested             | \$ | 12,482,106   | \$<br>12,973,470                      | -3.8%                               | Deferred Vested            | \$ | 9,263,595    | \$ 9,409,002  | -1.5%    |
| <u> 1967 Municipal Plan</u> |    |              |                                       |                                     | 1987 Elected Plan          |    |              |               |          |
| Retired                     | \$ | 323,958,575  | \$<br>324,532,951                     | -0.2%                               | Retired                    | \$ | 1,657,166    | \$ 1,800,713  | -8.0%    |
| Disabled                    |    | 23,671,189   | 24,520,547                            | -3.5%                               | Disabled                   |    | 0            | 0             | 0.0%     |
| Beneficiary                 |    | 43,948,995   | 43,131,363                            | 1.9%                                | Beneficiary                |    | 124,932      | 118,681       | 5.3%     |
| In Pay Status Total         | \$ | 391,578,759  | \$<br>392,184,861                     | -0.2%                               | In Pay Status Total        | \$ | 1,782,098    | \$ 1,919,394  | -7.2%    |
| DROP (pension)              | \$ | 25,802,482   | \$<br>26,223,128                      | -1.6%                               | DROP (pension)             | \$ | 0            | \$ 0          | 0.0%     |
| DROP (account balance)      |    | 58,191,134   | 64,499,067                            | -9.8%                               | DROP (account balance)     |    | 0            | 0             | 0.0%     |
| Deferred Vested             | \$ | 2,020,142    | \$<br>2,336,843                       | -13.6%                              | Deferred Vested            | \$ | 0            | \$ 0          | 0.0%     |
| 1967 Police Plan            |    |              |                                       |                                     | <u>1987 Police Plan</u>    |    |              |               |          |
| Retired                     | \$ | 146,561,443  | \$<br>147,679,475                     | -0.8%                               | Retired                    | \$ | 24,326,450   | \$ 19,460,498 | 25.0%    |
| Disabled                    |    | 20.843.487   | 21,743,531                            | -4.1%                               | Disabled                   |    | 24,085,786   | 22,173,986    | 8.6%     |
| Beneficiary                 |    | 24,043,318   | 23,741,426                            | 1.3%                                | Beneficiary                |    | 3,663,507    | 2,862,327     | 28.0%    |
| In Pay Status Total         | \$ | 191,448,248  | \$<br>193,164,432                     | -0.9%                               | In Pay Status Total        | \$ | 52,075,743   |               | 17.0%    |
| DROP (pension)              | \$ | 12,419,839   | 11,207,260                            | 10.8%                               | DROP (pension)             | \$ | 22,395,218   |               | 93.1%    |
| DROP (account balance)      |    | 27,060,063   | 27,435,326                            | -1.4%                               | DROP (account balance)     |    | 30,775,171   | 23,917,654    | 28.7%    |
| Deferred Vested             | \$ |              | \$<br>0                               | 0.0%                                | Deferred Vested            | \$ | 1,046,330    | , ,           | -2.5%    |
| 1967 Fire Plan              |    |              |                                       |                                     | 1987 Fire Plan             |    |              |               |          |
| Retired                     | \$ | 64,625,377   | \$<br>66,163,147                      | -2.3%                               | Retired                    | \$ | 6,924,444    | \$ 5,726,129  | 20.9%    |
| Disabled                    | -  | 4,728,828    | <br>4,993,762                         | -5.3%                               | Disabled                   | ÷  | 3,751,816    | 3,358,240     | 11.7%    |
| Beneficiary                 |    | 10,523,670   | 10,134,253                            | 3.8%                                | Beneficiary                |    | 1,262,525    | 1,190,710     | 6.0%     |
| In Pay Status Total         | \$ | 79,877,875   | \$<br>81,291,162                      | -1.7%                               | In Pay Status Total        | \$ | 11,938,785   |               | 16.2%    |
| DROP (pension)              | \$ | 2,982,478    | \$<br>2,654,538                       | 12.4%                               | DROP (pension)             | \$ | 4,151,377    | , ,           | 64.6%    |
| DROP (account balance)      |    | 7,443,292    | 6,754,159                             | 10.2%                               | DROP (account balance)     | •  | 7,010,786    | 5,784,584     | 21.2%    |
| Deferred Vested             | \$ |              | \$<br>0,751,155                       | 0.0%                                | Deferred Vested            | \$ | 118,534      |               | -2.0%    |
| 2010 Municipal Plan         |    |              |                                       |                                     | 2016 Municipal Plan        |    |              | ,             |          |
| Deferred Vested             | \$ | 0            | \$<br>0                               | 0.0%                                | Deferred Vested            | \$ | 33,505       | \$ 33,505     | 0.0%     |



|   |         |            |    |              | Table .<br>Non-Active Me<br>Average Ann | ember Data                                    |          |         |    |             |          |
|---|---------|------------|----|--------------|---|---|----------|---------|----|-------------|----------|
|   | Jul     | ly 1, 2021 |    | July 1, 2020 | % Change                                |   | July     | 1, 2021 | յ  | ıly 1, 2020 | % Change |
| <u>Total City</u>                             |         |            |    |              |   | <u>1987 Municipal Plan</u>                    |          |         |    |             |          |
| Retired                                       | \$      | 28,119     | \$ | 27,571       | 2.0%                                    | Retired                                       | \$       | 15,765  | \$ | 14,996      | 5.1%     |
| Disabled                                      |         | 24,188     |    | 23,401       | 3.4%                                    | Disabled                                      |          | 20,753  |    | 20,069      | 3.4%     |
| Beneficiary                                   |         | 10,514     |    | 10,141       | 3.7%                                    | Beneficiary                                   |          | 8,744   |    | 8,451       | 3.5%     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | \$      | 23,369     | \$ | 22,835       | 2.3%                                    | In Pay Status Total                           | \$       | 15,632  | \$ | 14,906      | 4.9%     |
| DROP (pension)                                | \$      | 43,856     | \$ | 40,463       | 8.4%                                    | DROP (pension)                                | \$       | 22,478  | \$ | 20,394      | 10.2%    |
| DROP (account balance)                        |         | 84,335     |    | 94,771       | -11.0%                                  | DROP (account balance)                        |          | 42,924  |    | 45,372      | -5.4%    |
| Deferred Vested                               | \$      | 13,869     | \$ | 13,965       | -0.7%                                   | Deferred Vested                               | \$       | 13,348  | \$ | 13,441      | -0.7%    |
| <u>1967 Municipal Plan</u>                    |         |            |    |              |   | 1987 Elected Plan                             |          |         |    |             |          |
| Retired                                       | \$      | 28,603     | \$ | 27,845       | 2.7%                                    | Retired                                       | \$       | 78,913  | \$ | 78,292      | 0.8%     |
| Disabled                                      |         | 20,301     |    | 19,903       | 2.0%                                    | Disabled                                      |          | 0       |    | 0           | 0.0%     |
| Beneficiary                                   |         | 9,697      |    | 9,378        | 3.4%                                    | Beneficiary                                   |          | 31,233  |    | 29,670      | 5.3%     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | \$      | 23,002     | \$ | 22,429       | 2.6%                                    | In Pay Status Total                           | \$       | 71,284  | \$ | 71,089      | 0.3%     |
| DROP (pension)                                | \$      | 51,708     | \$ | 49,199       | 5.1%                                    | DROP (pension)                                | \$       | 0       | \$ | 0           | 0.0%     |
| DROP (account balance)                        |         | 116,615    |    | 121,011      | -3.6%                                   | DROP (account balance)                        |          | 0       |    | 0           | 0.0%     |
| Deferred Vested                               | \$      | 15,189     | \$ | 15,273       | -0.6%                                   | Deferred Vested                               | \$       | 0       | \$ | 0           | 0.0%     |
| 1967 Police Plan                              |         |            |    |              |   | 1987 Police Plan                              |          |         |    |             |          |
| Retired                                       | \$      | 31,854     | \$ | 31,104       | 2.4%                                    | Retired                                       | \$       | 32,697  | \$ | 30,550      | 7.0%     |
| Disabled                                      |         | 20,236     |    | 19,839       | 2.0%                                    | Disabled                                      |          | 42,405  |    | 41,602      | 1.9%     |
| Beneficiary                                   |         | 10,758     |    | 10,463       | 2.8%                                    | Beneficiary                                   |          | 17,445  |    | 15,556      | 12.1%    |
| In Pay Status Total                           | \$      | 24,339     | \$ | 23,809       | 2.2%                                    | In Pay Status Total                           | \$       | 34,215  | \$ | 32,863      | 4.1%     |
| DROP (pension)                                | \$      | 81,175     |    | 75,217       | 7.9%                                    | DROP (pension)                                | \$       | 49,005  |    | 43,762      | 12.0%    |
| DROP (account balance)                        | Ŧ       | 176,863    | Ŧ  | 184,130      | -3.9%                                   | DROP (account balance)                        | *        | 67,342  | *  | 90,255      | -25.4%   |
| Deferred Vested                               | \$      | · · · · ·  | \$ | 0            | 0.0%                                    | Deferred Vested                               | \$       | 16,097  | \$ | 15,782      | 2.0%     |
| 1967 Fire Plan                                |         |            |    |              |   | 1987 Fire Plan                                |          | · · · · |    |             |          |
| Retired                                       | \$      | 37,815     | \$ | 37,317       | 1.3%                                    | Retired                                       | \$       | 29,719  | \$ | 27,529      | 8.0%     |
| Disabled                                      | Ψ       | 20,471     | Ψ  | 20,383       | 0.4%                                    | Disabled                                      | φ        | 41,229  | Ψ  | 39,979      | 3.1%     |
| Beneficiary                                   |         | 13,389     |    | 13,043       | 2.7%                                    | Beneficiary                                   |          | 15,587  |    | 15,072      | 3.4%     |
| In Pay Status Total                           | \$      | 29,302     | \$ | 29,084       | 0.7%                                    | In Pay Status Total                           | \$       | 29,478  | \$ | 27,696      | 6.4%     |
| DROP (pension)                                | 3<br>\$ | 78,486     |    | 73,737       | 6.4%                                    | DROP (pension)                                | \$<br>\$ | 51,252  |    | 42,741      | 19.9%    |
| DROP (pension)<br>DROP (account balance)      | Φ       |            | φ  |              |   | DROP (account balance)                        | Φ        |         | φ  |             |          |
|   | Φ       | 195,876    | ¢  | 187,616      | 4.4%                                    |   | Ф        | 86,553  | ¢  | 98,044      | -11.7%   |
| Deferred Vested                               | \$      | 0          | \$ | 0            | 0.0%                                    | Deferred Vested                               | \$       | 16,933  | \$ | 17,277      | -2.0%    |
| <u>2010 Municipal Plan</u><br>Deferred Vested | \$      | 0          | \$ | 0            | 0.0%                                    | <u>2016 Municipal Plan</u><br>Deferred Vested | \$       | 33,505  | \$ | 33,505      | 0.0%     |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-5 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Total City

| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total  |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Under 25 | 60      | 236    | 28     | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 324    |
| 25 to 29 | 163     | 1,613  | 430    | 7        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 2,213  |
| 30 to 34 | 111     | 1,519  | 1,546  | 322      | 8        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 3,506  |
| 35 to 39 | 92      | 910    | 1,229  | 1,108    | 321      | 5        | 0        | 0       | 3,665  |
| 40 to 44 | 56      | 671    | 786    | 790      | 942      | 355      | 4        | 1       | 3,605  |
| 45 to 49 | 35      | 491    | 517    | 542      | 745      | 948      | 266      | 2       | 3,546  |
| 50 to 54 | 51      | 445    | 481    | 467      | 600      | 945      | 786      | 282     | 4,057  |
| 55 to 59 | 27      | 321    | 409    | 382      | 480      | 607      | 599      | 581     | 3,406  |
| 60 to 64 | 21      | 233    | 335    | 232      | 261      | 262      | 231      | 305     | 1,880  |
| 65 & up  | 7       | 136    | 211    | 153      | 102      | 77       | 39       | 93      | 818    |
| Total    | 623     | 6,575  | 5,972  | 4,003    | 3,459    | 3,199    | 1,925    | 1,264   | 27,020 |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

# Table A-6 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Total City

|          |              |              | A            | V E | KAGE SALA | ΛΙ   | DI AGE/SE | <b>Λ</b> γ. | ICE      |              |              |              |
|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----------|------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|          |              |              |              |     | Ser       | vice | e         |             |          |              |              |              |
| Age      | Under 1      | 1 to 4       | 5 to 9       |     | 10 to 14  |      | 15 to 19  |             | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up      | Total        |
| Under 25 | \$<br>42,683 | \$<br>50,226 | \$<br>38,312 | \$  | 0         | \$   | 0         | \$          | 0        | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>47,799 |
| 25 to 29 | 46,828       | 60,676       | 66,511       |     | 46,953    |      | 0         |             | 0        | 0            | 0            | 60,747       |
| 30 to 34 | 52,252       | 60,589       | 70,743       |     | 72,920    |      | 57,575    |             | 0        | 0            | 0            | 65,928       |
| 35 to 39 | 61,948       | 60,515       | 71,207       |     | 77,923    |      | 76,760    |             | 68,894   | 0            | 0            | 70,834       |
| 40 to 44 | 53,024       | 59,137       | 67,290       |     | 77,218    |      | 80,196    |             | 86,056   | 68,101       | 62,407       | 72,946       |
| 45 to 49 | 58,649       | 55,979       | 68,264       |     | 74,167    |      | 78,768    |             | 84,252   | 87,896       | 55,516       | 75,317       |
| 50 to 54 | 53,803       | 51,589       | 62,995       |     | 67,544    |      | 74,116    |             | 79,627   | 88,401       | 89,175       | 74,413       |
| 55 to 59 | 48,391       | 55,370       | 61,302       |     | 58,826    |      | 68,531    |             | 70,112   | 80,993       | 87,066       | 70,810       |
| 60 to 64 | 57,645       | 53,988       | 54,667       |     | 56,186    |      | 62,465    |             | 66,317   | 76,120       | 86,773       | 65,354       |
| 65 & up  | 73,330       | 54,816       | 57,544       |     | 57,182    |      | 55,572    |             | 69,644   | 69,130       | 78,237       | 60,956       |
| Total    | \$<br>52,150 | \$<br>58,518 | \$<br>67,074 | \$  | 71,733    | \$   | 74,780    | \$          | 78,558   | \$<br>84,120 | \$<br>86,747 | \$<br>69,819 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-7 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 67)

|          |         |        |        | COUNDER  | IGE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servio   | e           |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 1        | 0           | 1        | 7        | 2       | 11    |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 2        | 45       | 98      | 146   |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 2      | 1      | 1        | 2           | 3        | 46       | 281     | 336   |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 2      | 0      | 1        | 1           | 3        | 16       | 124     | 147   |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 2        | 6        | 55      | 64    |
| Total    | 0       | 6      | 1      | 3        | 3           | 11       | 120      | 560     | 704   |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

| Table A-8   |
|---|
| Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 Municipal (Plan 67) |

|          |      |     |              | 11           | , 13, |          |      | DI AUL/SLA | ., . |          |              |              |              |
|----------|------|-----|--------------|--------------|-------|----------|------|------------|------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|          |      |     |              |              |       | Ser      | vice |            |      |          |              |              |              |
| Age      | Unde | r 1 | 1 to 4       | 5 to 9       |       | 10 to 14 |      | 15 to 19   |      | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up      | Total        |
| Under 25 | \$   | 0   | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$    | 0        | \$   | 0          | \$   | 0        | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      |
| 25 to 29 |      | 0   | 0            | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 30 to 34 |      | 0   | 0            | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 35 to 39 |      | 0   | 0            | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 40 to 44 |      | 0   | 0            | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 45 to 49 |      | 0   | 0            | 0            |       | 64,486   |      | 0          |      | 69,689   | 63,108       | 55,516       | 62,451       |
| 50 to 54 |      | 0   | 40,100       | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 109,517  | 77,258       | 74,633       | 75,683       |
| 55 to 59 |      | 0   | 59,688       | 61,107       |       | 47,600   |      | 79,268     |      | 59,745   | 65,694       | 74,846       | 73,272       |
| 60 to 64 |      | 0   | 68,866       | 0            |       | 62,075   |      | 122,596    |      | 45,415   | 69,683       | 78,167       | 76,641       |
| 65 & up  |      | 0   | 70,000       | 0            |       | 0        |      | 0          |      | 81,804   | 65,234       | 68,069       | 68,263       |
| Total    | \$   | 0   | \$<br>61,201 | \$<br>61,107 | \$    | 58,054   | \$   | 93,710     | \$   | 69,801   | \$<br>70,389 | \$<br>74,809 | \$<br>73,851 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-9 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Police (Plan 67)

|          |         |        |        | COUNTS DI 7 | IGE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servio      | e           |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14    | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 4        | 8       | 12    |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 0      | 1      | 1           | 1           | 0        | 1        | 51      | 55    |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 44      | 44    |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0        | 11      | 11    |
| Total    | 0       | 0      | 1      | 1           | 1           | 0        | 5        | 114     | 122   |

### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

| Table A-10   |
|--|
| Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 Police (Plan 67) |

| AVERAGE SALARY BY AGE/SERVICE |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
|                               |  |

|          |         |        |           | Ser       | vice      |          |           |            |            |
|----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9    | 10 to 14  | 15 to 19  | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29  | 30 & Up    | Total      |
| Under 25 | \$ 0    | \$ 0   | \$ 0      | \$ 0      | \$ 0      | \$ 0     | \$ 0      | \$ 0       | \$ 0       |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 91,198    | 92,885     | 92,323     |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 0      | 86,102    | 84,460    | 87,493    | 0        | 114,302   | 107,702    | 106,640    |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 100,030    | 100,030    |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 100,466    | 100,466    |
| Total    | \$ 0    | \$ 0   | \$ 86,102 | \$ 84,460 | \$ 87,493 | \$ 0     | \$ 95,818 | \$ 103,003 | \$ 102,291 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-11 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Fire (Plan 67)

|          |         |        |        |          | IGE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servio   | e           |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 3       | 3     |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 1        | 1        | 13      | 15    |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 1        | 0        | 30      | 31    |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 7       | 7     |
| Total    | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0           | 2        | 1        | 53      | 56    |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

| Table A-12   |
|--|
| Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 Fire (Plan 67) |

|          |         |         |        |   | Ser      | vice     |     |           |              |            |               |
|----------|---------|---------|--------|---|----------|----------|-----|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4  | 5 to 9 |   | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 |     | 20 to 24  | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up    | Total         |
| Under 25 | \$ 0    | \$<br>0 | \$ 0   | 9 | \$ 0     | \$ (     | 0 3 | \$ 0      | \$<br>0      | \$ 0       | \$<br>0       |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 92,701     | 92,701        |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 86,002    | 83,635       | 106,608    | 103,703       |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 0       | 0      | ) | 0        | (        | 0   | 82,680    | 0            | 101,786    | 101,169       |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0       | 0      |   | 0        | (        | 0   | 0         | 0            | 104,807    | 104,807       |
| Total    | \$ 0    | \$<br>0 | \$ 0   | 9 | § 0      | \$ (     | 0 3 | \$ 84,341 | \$<br>83,635 | \$ 102,853 | \$<br>101,849 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-13 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 87)

|          |         |        |        | COULD BI | AUL/SERVICE |          |          |         |        |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
|          |         |        |        | Servi    | ce          |          |          |         |        |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total  |
| Under 25 | 0       | 27     | 24     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 51     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 211    | 201    | 6        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 418    |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 260    | 804    | 201      | 8           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 1,273  |
| 35 to 39 | 2       | 183    | 730    | 565      | 173         | 4        | 0        | 0       | 1,657  |
| 40 to 44 | 2       | 149    | 549    | 469      | 519         | 135      | 4        | 1       | 1,828  |
| 45 to 49 | 1       | 97     | 403    | 364      | 444         | 399      | 82       | 0       | 1,790  |
| 50 to 54 | 3       | 74     | 397    | 384      | 409         | 543      | 284      | 25      | 2,119  |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 70     | 334    | 375      | 424         | 461      | 297      | 68      | 2,029  |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 62     | 286    | 230      | 247         | 223      | 157      | 44      | 1,249  |
| 65 & up  | 1       | 28     | 189    | 153      | 100         | 71       | 28       | 9       | 579    |
| Total    | 9       | 1,161  | 3,917  | 2,747    | 2,324       | 1,836    | 852      | 147     | 12,993 |

#### **COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE**

# Table A-14 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 87)

|          |           |       |       |              | Ser          | vice | e        |              |              |              |              |
|----------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------|--------------|------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Age      | Under 1   | 1 to  | 4     | 5 to 9       | 10 to 14     |      | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24     | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up      | Total        |
| Under 25 | \$ 0      | \$ 4  | ),026 | \$<br>37,299 | \$<br>0      | \$   | 0        | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>38,743 |
| 25 to 29 | 0         | 5     | 5,616 | 57,145       | 41,678       |      | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 56,151       |
| 30 to 34 | 0         | 6     | 1,959 | 63,596       | 62,961       |      | 57,575   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 63,124       |
| 35 to 39 | 66,183    | 7     | 1,378 | 66,417       | 67,022       |      | 63,624   | 64,135       | 0            | 0            | 66,874       |
| 40 to 44 | 44,708    | 6     | 9,266 | 63,071       | 69,228       |      | 70,156   | 72,167       | 68,101       | 62,407       | 67,829       |
| 45 to 49 | 51,109    | 7     | 1,772 | 66,668       | 67,417       |      | 70,942   | 71,878       | 73,250       | 0            | 69,611       |
| 50 to 54 | 45,182    | 6     | 1,526 | 60,804       | 63,345       |      | 67,493   | 70,398       | 75,240       | 73,717       | 67,104       |
| 55 to 59 | 0         | 7     | ),324 | 60,972       | 58,399       |      | 65,739   | 64,164       | 71,756       | 85,795       | 64,951       |
| 60 to 64 | 0         | 6     | 5,382 | 53,867       | 55,813       |      | 60,911   | 62,757       | 68,037       | 76,999       | 60,423       |
| 65 & up  | 73,246    | 7.    | 1,524 | 56,623       | 57,182       |      | 54,864   | 67,730       | 65,301       | 62,236       | 59,230       |
| Total    | \$ 53,520 | \$ 64 | 1,554 | \$<br>62,319 | \$<br>63,921 | \$   | 66,861   | \$<br>68,240 | \$<br>72,147 | \$<br>79,507 | \$<br>65,339 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-15 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Elected (Plan 87)

|          |         |        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | COULD BI | IUL/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |                                       | Servio   | e           |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9                                | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 0      | 0                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0      | 0                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0      | 0                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 0     |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 1      | 0                                     | 1        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 2     |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 1      | 0                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 1     |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 1      | 2                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 3     |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0      | 4                                     | 1        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 1       | 6     |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 1      | 2                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 3     |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 1      | 0                                     | 1        | 0           | 0        | 2        | 1       | 5     |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 0                                     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 2       | 2     |
| Total    | 0       | 5      | 8                                     | 3        | 0           | 0        | 2        | 4       | 22    |

### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

| Table A-16  |
|---|
| Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 Elected (Plan 87) |

|          |         |               |               | Ser           | vice |         |          |               |               |               |
|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|---------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4        | 5 to 9        | 10 to 14      | 1    | 5 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29      | 30 & Up       | Total         |
| Under 25 | \$ 0    | \$<br>0       | \$<br>0       | \$<br>0       | \$   | 0       | \$<br>0  | \$<br>0       | \$<br>0       | \$<br>0       |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 0             | 0             | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 0             | 0             | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 136,083       | 0             | 136,083       |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 136,083       |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 136,083       | 0             | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 136,083       |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 136,083       | 140,943       | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 139,323       |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 0             | 136,083       | 136,083       |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 136,083       | 136,083       |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 136,083       | 142,332       | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 140,249       |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 185,665       | 0             | 136,083       |      | 0       | 0        | 182,602       | 143,026       | 165,995       |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0             | 0             | 0             |      | 0       | 0        | 0             | 153,441       | 153,441       |
| Total    | \$ 0    | \$<br>145,999 | \$<br>138,860 | \$<br>136,083 | \$   | 0       | \$<br>0  | \$<br>182,602 | \$<br>146,498 | \$<br>145,469 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-17 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Police (Plan 87)

|          |         |        |        | Serv     | vice     |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 37     | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 37    |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 489    | 93     | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 582   |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 295    | 339    | 106      | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 740   |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 76     | 151    | 412      | 117      | 1        | 0        | 0       | 757   |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 38     | 57     | 215      | 311      | 207      | 0        | 0       | 828   |
| 45 to 49 | 1       | 14     | 20     | 126      | 193      | 454      | 154      | 0       | 962   |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 5      | 10     | 56       | 107      | 293      | 344      | 142     | 957   |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 0      | 2      | 2        | 29       | 98       | 154      | 148     | 433   |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 0      | 2      | 0        | 5        | 26       | 35       | 45      | 113   |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 2      | 0        | 1        | 4        | 5        | 8       | 20    |
| Total    | 1       | 954    | 676    | 917      | 763      | 1,083    | 692      | 343     | 5,429 |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

| Table A-18   |
|--|
| Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 Police (Plan 87) |

|          |           |              | A            | V L | KAGE SALA | ΛI  | DI AUL/SL | <b>Λ</b> γ. | ICE      |              |              |              |
|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|          |           |              |              |     | Ser       | vic | e         |             |          |              |              |              |
| Age      | Under 1   | 1 to 4       | 5 to 9       |     | 10 to 14  |     | 15 to 19  |             | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up      | Total        |
| Under 25 | \$ 0      | \$<br>71,804 | \$<br>0      | \$  | 0         | \$  | 0         | \$          | 0        | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>71,804 |
| 25 to 29 | 0         | 79,382       | 86,401       |     | 0         |     | 0         |             | 0        | 0            | 0            | 80,504       |
| 30 to 34 | 0         | 81,205       | 87,171       |     | 89,751    |     | 0         |             | 0        | 0            | 0            | 85,162       |
| 35 to 39 | 0         | 81,005       | 87,777       |     | 89,860    |     | 92,767    |             | 87,926   | 0            | 0            | 89,002       |
| 40 to 44 | 0         | 81,059       | 87,680       |     | 89,713    |     | 93,285    |             | 94,526   | 0            | 0            | 91,721       |
| 45 to 49 | 67,704    | 81,164       | 86,441       |     | 89,349    |     | 90,705    |             | 93,097   | 95,733       | 0            | 92,210       |
| 50 to 54 | 0         | 80,970       | 87,143       |     | 87,365    |     | 89,302    |             | 91,256   | 97,189       | 100,912      | 94,278       |
| 55 to 59 | 0         | 0            | 89,560       |     | 86,815    |     | 92,628    |             | 90,759   | 92,714       | 99,314       | 94,480       |
| 60 to 64 | 0         | 0            | 90,519       |     | 0         |     | 87,315    |             | 89,510   | 96,449       | 93,369       | 93,117       |
| 65 & up  | 0         | 0            | 90,381       |     | 0         |     | 87,493    |             | 97,535   | 95,245       | 92,844       | 93,869       |
| Total    | \$ 67,704 | \$<br>79,882 | \$<br>87,248 | \$  | 89,584    | \$  | 91,922    | \$          | 92,586   | \$<br>95,818 | \$<br>99,045 | \$<br>89,904 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-19 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Fire (Plan 87)

|          |         |        |        | COUNDER  | AUE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servi    | ce          |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 17     | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 17    |
| 25 to 29 | 3       | 121    | 69     | 1        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 194   |
| 30 to 34 | 4       | 148    | 239    | 15       | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 406   |
| 35 to 39 | 1       | 83     | 233    | 130      | 31          | 0        | 0        | 0       | 478   |
| 40 to 44 | 1       | 37     | 106    | 106      | 112         | 13       | 0        | 0       | 375   |
| 45 to 49 | 1       | 21     | 31     | 51       | 108         | 94       | 23       | 0       | 329   |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 9      | 17     | 26       | 84          | 107      | 109      | 5       | 357   |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 1      | 6      | 3        | 24          | 44       | 100      | 20      | 198   |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 1      | 2      | 0        | 8           | 9        | 21       | 17      | 58    |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0        | 1           | 0        | 0        | 1       | 2     |
| Total    | 10      | 438    | 703    | 332      | 368         | 267      | 253      | 43      | 2,414 |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

# Table A-20 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Fire (Plan 87)

|          |           |              |              | Ser          | vic | e        |              |              |               |              |
|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Age      | Under 1   | 1 to 4       | 5 to 9       | 10 to 14     |     | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24     | 25 to 29     | 30 & Up       | Total        |
| Under 25 | \$ 0      | \$<br>62,736 | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$  | 0        | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0      | \$<br>0       | \$<br>62,736 |
| 25 to 29 | 66,141    | 66,561       | 78,211       | 78,600       |     | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0             | 70,760       |
| 30 to 34 | 66,141    | 67,312       | 79,303       | 87,428       |     | 0        | 0            | 0            | 0             | 75,103       |
| 35 to 39 | 66,141    | 67,788       | 81,580       | 87,025       |     | 89,662   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 81,158       |
| 40 to 44 | 66,141    | 69,950       | 80,171       | 87,227       |     | 90,381   | 95,403       | 0            | 0             | 84,697       |
| 45 to 49 | 66,141    | 73,358       | 79,521       | 85,026       |     | 89,614   | 94,212       | 95,184       | 0             | 88,546       |
| 50 to 54 | 0         | 67,063       | 78,823       | 84,234       |     | 87,024   | 94,057       | 99,456       | 100,751       | 92,023       |
| 55 to 59 | 0         | 65,599       | 79,474       | 88,751       |     | 87,061   | 86,782       | 97,054       | 107,116       | 93,759       |
| 60 to 64 | 0         | 72,160       | 74,828       | 0            |     | 87,390   | 92,679       | 97,429       | 93,264        | 92,871       |
| 65 & up  | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0            |     | 94,512   | 0            | 0            | 83,753        | 89,133       |
| Total    | \$ 66,141 | \$<br>67,532 | \$<br>80,068 | \$<br>86,572 | \$  | 89,059   | \$<br>92,932 | \$<br>97,950 | \$<br>100,357 | \$<br>83,659 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-21 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 10)

|          |         |        |        | COUNDER  | AUE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servi    | ce          |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 0       | 7      | 1      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 8     |
| 25 to 29 | 0       | 97     | 63     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 160   |
| 30 to 34 | 0       | 124    | 155    | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 279   |
| 35 to 39 | 0       | 71     | 111    | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 182   |
| 40 to 44 | 0       | 51     | 69     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 120   |
| 45 to 49 | 0       | 30     | 56     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 86    |
| 50 to 54 | 0       | 45     | 47     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 92    |
| 55 to 59 | 0       | 29     | 59     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 88    |
| 60 to 64 | 0       | 16     | 42     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 58    |
| 65 & up  | 0       | 18     | 18     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 36    |
| Total    | 0       | 488    | 621    | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 1,109 |

#### **COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE**

 Table A-22

 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 10)

| AVERAGE SALARI DI AGE/SERVICE |         |      |           |        |          |          |          |          |         |           |
|-------------------------------|---------|------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
|                               |         |      |           |        | Ser      | vice     |          |          |         |           |
| Age                           | Under 1 |      | 1 to 4    | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total     |
| Under 25                      | \$      | 0 \$ | 38,639 \$ | 47,394 | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0    | \$ 39,733 |
| 25 to 29                      |         | 0    | 50,731    | 55,940 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 52,782    |
| 30 to 34                      |         | 0    | 58,589    | 59,176 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 58,915    |
| 35 to 39                      |         | 0    | 64,227    | 58,318 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 60,623    |
| 40 to 44                      |         | 0    | 63,333    | 64,099 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 63,773    |
| 45 to 49                      |         | 0    | 61,109    | 63,924 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 62,942    |
| 50 to 54                      |         | 0    | 59,706    | 65,481 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 62,656    |
| 55 to 59                      |         | 0    | 51,156    | 58,332 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 55,967    |
| 60 to 64                      |         | 0    | 77,563    | 55,725 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 61,749    |
| 65 & up                       |         | 0    | 78,225    | 64,909 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0       | 71,567    |
| Total                         | \$      | 0 \$ | 59,219 \$ | 59,980 | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0     | \$ 0    | \$ 59,645 |



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

# Table A-23 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 16)

| -        |         |        |        | COUNDEL  | AUE/SERVICE |          |          |         |       |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|
|          |         |        |        | Servio   | e .         |          |          |         |       |
| Age      | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19    | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up | Total |
| Under 25 | 60      | 148    | 3      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 211   |
| 25 to 29 | 160     | 695    | 4      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 859   |
| 30 to 34 | 107     | 692    | 9      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 808   |
| 35 to 39 | 89      | 496    | 4      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 589   |
| 40 to 44 | 53      | 395    | 5      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 453   |
| 45 to 49 | 32      | 328    | 5      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 365   |
| 50 to 54 | 48      | 311    | 6      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 365   |
| 55 to 59 | 27      | 218    | 4      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 249   |
| 60 to 64 | 21      | 151    | 3      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 175   |
| 65 & up  | 6       | 89     | 2      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 97    |
| Total    | 603     | 3,523  | 45     | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0       | 4,171 |

#### COUNTS BY AGE/SERVICE

# Table A-24 Distribution of Active Participants (Excludes DROP Participants) as of July 1, 2021 -- Municipal (Plan 16)

|          |           |              |              | Serv     | vice     |      |          |          |         |   |           |
|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|---------|---|-----------|
| Age      | Under 1   | 1 to 4       | 5 to 9       | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 |      | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 & Up |   | Total     |
| Under 25 | \$ 42,683 | \$<br>45,803 | \$<br>43,386 | \$<br>0  | \$       | ) \$ | 6 0      | \$<br>0  | \$      | 0 | \$ 44,882 |
| 25 to 29 | 46,466    | 49,415       | 39,359       | 0        |          | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 48,819    |
| 30 to 34 | 51,733    | 50,206       | 62,283       | 0        | (        | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 50,542    |
| 35 to 39 | 61,806    | 51,467       | 73,214       | 0        |          | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 53,177    |
| 40 to 44 | 53,091    | 51,457       | 69,016       | 0        | (        | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 51,842    |
| 45 to 49 | 58,368    | 48,407       | 73,885       | 0        |          | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 49,629    |
| 50 to 54 | 54,341    | 47,166       | 54,651       | 0        | (        | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 48,233    |
| 55 to 59 | 48,391    | 50,673       | 44,644       | 0        |          | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 50,328    |
| 60 to 64 | 57,645    | 45,212       | 78,817       | 0        | (        | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 47,280    |
| 65 & up  | 73,344    | 43,711       | 45,469       | 0        |          | )    | 0        | 0        |         | 0 | 45,581    |
| Total    | \$ 51,872 | \$<br>49,398 | \$<br>59,764 | \$<br>0  | \$       | ) \$ | 6 0      | \$<br>0  | \$      | 0 | \$ 49,867 |



|                                  |           |           | Recor | Table A-<br>aciliation of Pla |         | р      |       |           |           |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                                  |           | 1967 Plan |       |                               | Plan    | 87     |       | Plan '10  | Plan '16  |            |
|                                  | Municipal | Police    | Fire  | Municipal                     | Elected | Police | Fire  | Municipal | Municipal | Total City |
| Active                           |           |           |       |                               |         |        |       |           |           |            |
| Active July 1, 2020              | 904       | 172       | 64    | 14,127                        | 23      | 5,868  | 2,485 | 1,276     | 3,973     | 28,892     |
| New Entrants and Rehires         | 5         | 0         | 1     | 84                            | 0       | 20     | 18    | 10        | 700       | 838        |
| Refunded Contributions           | 0         | 0         | 0     | -131                          | 0       | -14    | -3    | -41       | -75       | -264       |
| Non-Vested Terminations          | 0         | 0         | 0     | -30                           | 0       | -1     | -8    | -2        | -6        | -47        |
| Terminated Vested                | -2        | 0         | 0     | -12                           | 0       | -1     | -1    | -3        | -1        | -20        |
| Became Disabled                  | -5        | 0         | 0     | -55                           | 0       | -18    | -2    | 0         | 0         | -80        |
| Retired                          | -53       | -4        | 0     | -204                          | -1      | -48    | -13   | 0         | 0         | -323       |
| Entered DROP                     | -133      | -45       | -8    | -221                          | 0       | -252   | -36   | 0         | 0         | -695       |
| Net Other Terminations           | -12       | -1        | -1    | -565                          | 0       | -125   | -26   | -131      | -420      | -1,281     |
| Active July 1, 2021              | 704       | 122       | 56    | 12,993                        | 22      | 5,429  | 2,414 | 1,109     | 4,171     | 27,020     |
| Retired                          |           |           |       |                               |         |        |       |           |           |            |
| Retired July 1, 2020             | 11,655    | 4,748     | 1,773 | 3,205                         | 23      | 637    | 208   | 0         | 0         | 22,249     |
| New Retirees                     | 252       | 52        | 7     | 444                           | 1       | 119    | 30    | 0         | 0         | 905        |
| Died with Beneficiary Payable    | -106      | -62       | -31   | -6                            | -1      | -4     | -2    | 0         | 0         | -212       |
| Died without Beneficiary Payable | -471      | -134      | -40   | -71                           | -2      | -4     | -1    | 0         | 0         | -723       |
| Net Other Terminations           | -4        | -3        | 0     | -4                            | 0       | -4     | -2    | 0         | 0         | -17        |
| Retired July 1, 2021             | 11,326    | 4,601     | 1,709 | 3,568                         | 21      | 744    | 233   | 0         | 0         | 22,202     |
| Beneficiary                      |           |           |       |                               |         |        |       |           |           |            |
| Beneficiary July 1, 2020         | 4,599     | 2,269     | 777   | 559                           | 4       | 184    | 79    | 0         | 0         | 8,471      |
| New Beneficiaries                | 188       | 119       | 47    | 43                            | 1       | 26     | 5     | 0         | 0         | 429        |
| Deaths                           | -245      | -149      | -35   | -5                            | -1      | 0      | -3    | 0         | 0         | -438       |
| Net Other Terminations           | -10       | -4        | -3    | 0                             | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0         | -17        |
| Beneficiary July 1, 2021         | 4,532     | 2,235     | 786   | 597                           | 4       | 210    | 81    | 0         | 0         | 8,445      |



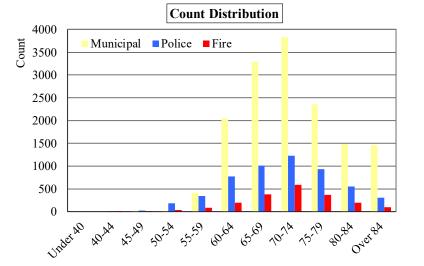
|                                  |           |           | Reconciliati | Table A-<br>on of Plan Men |         | tinued) |      |           |           |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                                  |           | 1967 Plan |              |                            | Plan    | n 87    |      | Plan '10  | Plan '16  |            |
|                                  | Municipal | Police    | Fire         | Municipal                  | Elected | Police  | Fire | Municipal | Municipal | Total City |
| Disabled                         |           |           |              |                            |         |         |      |           |           |            |
| Disabled July 1, 2020            | 1,232     | 1,096     | 245          | 643                        | 0       | 533     | 84   | 0         | 0         | 3,833      |
| New Disabilities                 | 9         | 3         | 2            | 84                         | 0       | 39      | 7    | 0         | 0         | 144        |
| Died with Beneficiary Payable    | -10       | -17       | -5           | -2                         | 0       | 0       | 0    | 0         | 0         | -34        |
| Died without Beneficiary Payable | -65       | -52       | -11          | -15                        | 0       | -4      | 0    | 0         | 0         | -147       |
| Net Other Terminations           | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0                          | 0       | 0       | 0    | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| Disabled July 1, 2021            | 1,166     | 1,030     | 231          | 710                        | 0       | 568     | 91   | 0         | 0         | 3,796      |
| Terminated Vested                |           |           |              |                            |         |         |      |           |           |            |
| Terminated Vested July 1, 2020   | 153       | 0         | 0            | 700                        | 0       | 68      | 7    | 0         | 1         | 929        |
| New Vested Terminations          | 4         | 0         | 0            | 15                         | 0       | 2       | 2    | 0         | 0         | 23         |
| Retired                          | -22       | 0         | 0            | -19                        | 0       | -3      | -2   | 0         | 0         | -46        |
| Net Other Terminations           | -2        | 0         | 0            | -2                         | 0       | -2      | 0    | 0         | 0         | -6         |
| Terminated Vested July 1, 2021   | 133       | 0         | 0            | 694                        | 0       | 65      | 7    | 0         | 1         | 900        |
| DROP                             |           |           |              |                            |         |         |      |           |           |            |
| DROP July 1, 2020                | 533       | 149       | 36           | 600                        | 0       | 265     | 59   | 0         | 0         | 1,642      |
| New DROP Participants            | 141       | 47        | 8            | 230                        | 0       | 251     | 36   | 0         | 0         | 713        |
| Retired                          | -166      | -43       | -6           | -170                       | 0       | -55     | -13  | 0         | 0         | -453       |
| Net Other Terminations           | -9        | 0         | 0            | -10                        | 0       | -4      | -1   | 0         | 0         | -24        |
| DROP July 1, 2021                | 499       | 153       | 38           | 650                        | 0       | 457     | 81   | 0         | 0         | 1,878      |

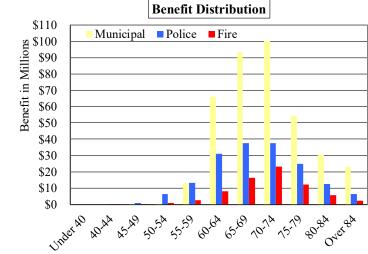


## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

|          | I      | Municipal       |       | Police          |       | Fire            |
|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| Age      | Count  | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions |
| Under 40 | 0      | \$ 0            | 0     | \$ 0            | 0     | \$ 0            |
| 40-44    | 0      | 0               | 3     | 80,203          | 1     | 8,062           |
| 45-49    | 2      | 20,917          | 26    | 937,846         | 4     | 57,717          |
| 50-54    | 21     | 546,607         | 183   | 6,542,534       | 32    | 1,066,014       |
| 55-59    | 415    | 12,843,594      | 347   | 13,399,712      | 80    | 2,722,990       |
| 60-64    | 2,053  | 66,183,935      | 773   | 31,015,222      | 192   | 8,108,088       |
| 65-69    | 3,287  | 93,551,511      | 1,006 | 37,565,349      | 375   | 16,500,482      |
| 70-74    | 3,827  | 100,274,059     | 1,223 | 37,432,923      | 594   | 23,080,099      |
| 75-79    | 2,358  | 54,514,687      | 928   | 24,841,813      | 374   | 12,059,399      |
| 80-84    | 1,492  | 30,780,085      | 548   | 12,583,326      | 196   | 5,755,684       |
| Over 84  | 1,460  | 23,150,058      | 308   | 6,488,965       | 94    | 2,191,286       |
| Total    | 14,915 | 381,865,453     | 5,345 | 170,887,893     | 1,942 | 71,549,821      |

## Table A-26 Age Distribution of Retired Members as of July 1, 2021



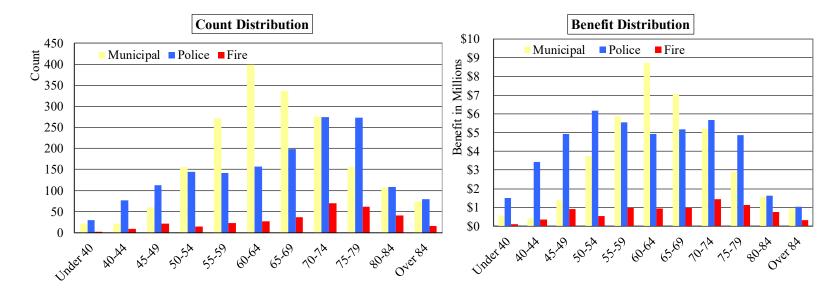




## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

|          | Ν     | Aunicipal       |       | Police          |       | Fire            |
|----------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| Age      | Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions |
| Under 40 | 22    | \$ 574,274      | 30    | \$ 1,507,516    | 2     | \$ 114,266      |
| 40-44    | 21    | 420,591         | 77    | 3,422,848       | 9     | 361,320         |
| 45-49    | 60    | 1,425,054       | 113   | 4,929,371       | 22    | 928,243         |
| 50-54    | 155   | 3,752,685       | 145   | 6,165,758       | 14    | 529,590         |
| 55-59    | 271   | 5,842,687       | 142   | 5,559,604       | 23    | 989,240         |
| 60-64    | 399   | 8,720,313       | 157   | 4,931,340       | 27    | 929,224         |
| 65-69    | 336   | 7,065,585       | 199   | 5,166,164       | 37    | 975,523         |
| 70-74    | 276   | 5,193,124       | 274   | 5,677,505       | 70    | 1,438,477       |
| 75-79    | 155   | 2,909,436       | 273   | 4,875,905       | 61    | 1,129,606       |
| 80-84    | 107   | 1,556,938       | 108   | 1,641,732       | 41    | 764,071         |
| Over 84  | 74    | 945,474         | 80    | 1,051,530       | 16    | 321,084         |
| Total    | 1,876 | 38,406,161      | 1,598 | 44,929,273      | 322   | 8,480,644       |

## Table A-27Age Distribution of Disabled Members as of July 1, 2021

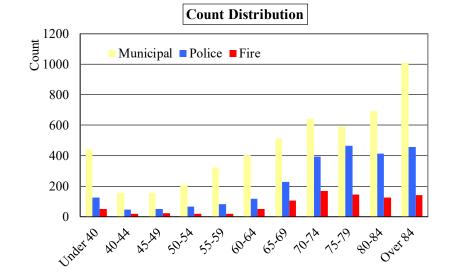


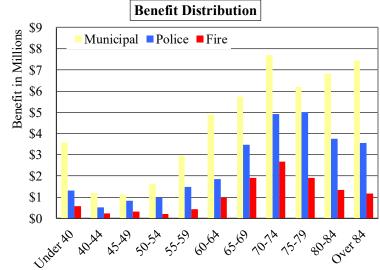


## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

|          | Ν     | Aunicipal      |         | Police          | Fire  |                 |  |
|----------|-------|----------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| Age      | Count | Annual Pension | s Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions |  |
| Under 40 | 441   | \$ 3,577,71    | 0 124   | \$ 1,329,932    | 50    | \$ 584,851      |  |
| 40-44    | 156   | 1,190,41       | 3 47    | 533,085         | 18    | 241,778         |  |
| 45-49    | 159   | 1,110,79       | 3 51    | 843,654         | 22    | 315,098         |  |
| 50-54    | 207   | 1,642,04       | 6 65    | 973,945         | 19    | 211,771         |  |
| 55-59    | 322   | 2,960,16       | 1 84    | 1,475,447       | 21    | 434,938         |  |
| 60-64    | 400   | 4,889,65       | 0 119   | 1,857,512       | 51    | 968,512         |  |
| 65-69    | 512   | 5,754,23       | 3 227   | 3,469,960       | 105   | 1,899,860       |  |
| 70-74    | 642   | 7,693,65       | 0 392   | 4,913,006       | 168   | 2,682,421       |  |
| 75-79    | 591   | 6,199,38       | 2 465   | 4,998,669       | 145   | 1,919,078       |  |
| 80-84    | 693   | 6,814,07       | 3 414   | 3,757,457       | 126   | 1,343,013       |  |
| Over 84  | 1,010 | 7,462,10       | 2 457   | 3,554,158       | 142   | 1,184,875       |  |
| Total    | 5,133 | 49,294,21      | 3 2,445 | 27,706,825      | 867   | 11,786,195      |  |

## Table A-28Age Distribution of Beneficiaries as of July 1, 2021



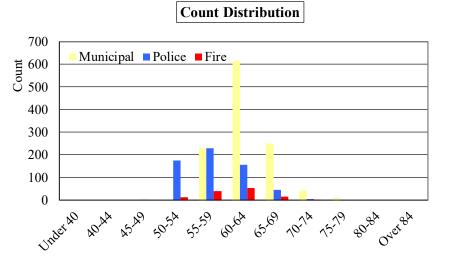




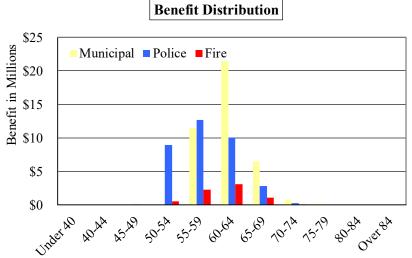
## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

|          | N     | Aunicipal       |       | Police          | Fire  |                 |  |  |  |  |
|----------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Age      | Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions | Count | Annual Pensions |  |  |  |  |
| Under 40 | 0     | \$ 0            | 0     | \$ 0            | 0     | \$ 0            |  |  |  |  |
| 40-44    | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| 45-49    | 0     | 0               | 1     | 51,183          | 0     | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| 50-54    | 0     | 0               | 174   | 8,916,575       | 12    | 574,031         |  |  |  |  |
| 55-59    | 230   | 11,527,641      | 230   | 12,657,913      | 39    | 2,224,898       |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64    | 615   | 21,424,687      | 156   | 10,071,127      | 52    | 3,125,854       |  |  |  |  |
| 65-69    | 251   | 6,489,399       | 45    | 2,859,599       | 15    | 1,109,916       |  |  |  |  |
| 70-74    | 43    | 843,044         | 4     | 258,660         | 1     | 99,156          |  |  |  |  |
| 75-79    | 10    | 128,705         | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| 80-84    | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Over 84  | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Total    | 1,149 | 40,413,476      | 610   | 34,815,057      | 119   | 7,133,855       |  |  |  |  |

# Table A-29Age Distribution of DROP Participants as of July 1, 2021



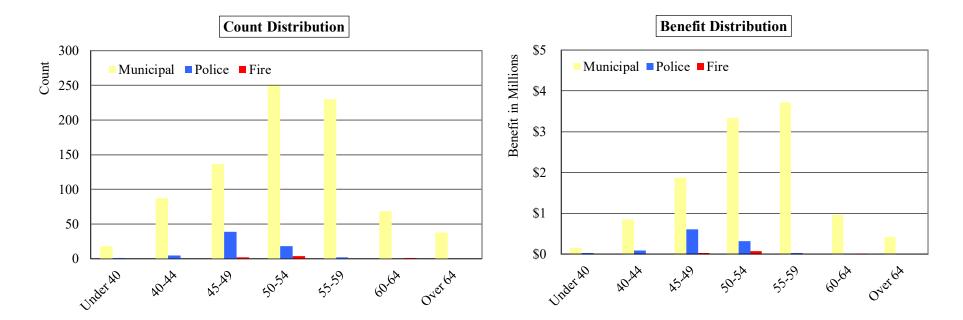
CHEIRON 🧩



## **APPENDIX A – MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION**

|          | Ν     | Aunici | pal          |       | Polic | e            | Fire  |      |             |  |  |
|----------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|------|-------------|--|--|
| Age      | Count | Ann    | ual Pensions | Count | Ann   | ual Pensions | Count | Annı | al Pensions |  |  |
| Under 40 | 18    | \$     | 148,309      | 1     | \$    | 17,337       | 0     | \$   | 0           |  |  |
| 40-44    | 87    |        | 851,339      | 5     |       | 79,652       | 0     |      | 0           |  |  |
| 45-49    | 137   |        | 1,874,404    | 39    |       | 605,373      | 2     |      | 26,153      |  |  |
| 50-54    | 250   |        | 3,338,542    | 18    |       | 318,518      | 4     |      | 75,899      |  |  |
| 55-59    | 230   |        | 3,721,870    | 2     |       | 25,450       | 0     |      | 0           |  |  |
| 60-64    | 68    |        | 955,579      | 0     |       | 0            | 1     |      | 16,482      |  |  |
| Over 64  | 38    |        | 427,199      | 0     |       | 0            | 0     |      | 0           |  |  |
| Total    | 828   |        | 11,317,242   | 65    |       | 1,046,330    | 7     |      | 118,534     |  |  |

# Table A-30Age Distribution of Terminated Vested Members as of July 1, 2021



CHEIRON 🧩

## **APPENDIX B – SUPPORTING TABLES FOR CITY'S FUNDING POLICY**

Appendix B provides supporting information on the amortization payments under the City's Funding Policy by each plan.

| Development of   | Table B-1a<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>1967 Plan - Municipal<br>(\$ thousands) |                        |    |                        |                |    |                     |    |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|------------------------|----|------------------------|----------------|----|---------------------|----|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |   | 7/1/2021               |    | 7/1/2022               | Remaining      | FY | 2023 Payment        | F  | Y 2023 Payment      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Outsta  | Inding Balance         | E  | xpected Balance        | Years          | Be | ginning-of-Year     |    | End-of-Year         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol>          | \$  | 2,463,181              | \$ | 2,296,018              |                | \$ | 312,989             | \$ | 336,307             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ul> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> </ul> </li> </ol> | \$  | (5,690)<br>13,655<br>0 | \$ | (6,114)<br>14,672<br>0 | 20<br>15<br>10 | \$ | (556)<br>1,542<br>0 | \$ | (597)<br>1,657<br>0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes   |   | 0                      |    | 0                      | 1              |    | 0                   |    | 0                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal  | \$  | 7,964                  | \$ | 8,557                  |                | \$ | 986                 | \$ | 1,059               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]   | \$  | 2,471,145              | \$ | 2,304,576              |                | \$ | 313,975             | \$ | 337,366             |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1b<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>1967 Plan - Police<br>(© theusands) |                                |    |                                     |                     |    |                                 |    |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (\$ thousands)<br>7/1/2021 7/1/2022 Remaining FY 2023 Payment FY 2023 Payment   |   |                                |    |                                     |                     |    |                                 |    |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | nding Balance                  | Ex | pected Balance                      | Years               |    | inning-of-Year                  | •  | End-of-Year                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br>a. Remaining   | \$  | 1,280,642                      | \$ | 1,200,715                           |                     | \$ | 159,321                         | \$ | 171,190                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ul> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> <li>Inactive Plan Changes</li> <li>Subtotal</li> </ul> </li> </ol> | \$  | 45,050<br>6,050<br>0<br>51,100 |    | 48,406<br>6,501<br>0<br>0<br>54,906 | 20<br>15<br>10<br>1 | \$ | 4,402<br>683<br>0<br>0<br>5,085 |    | 4,730<br>734<br>0<br>0<br>5,464 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | 1,331,741                      | \$ | 1,255,622                           |                     | \$ | 164,406                         |    | 176,655                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1c<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>1967 Plan - Fire<br>(\$ thousands) |                                     |        |                                     |                     |            |                                 |    |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |  | /1/2021                             | X      | 7/1/2022                            | Remaining           |            | 2023 Payment                    | FY | Y 2023 Payment                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol>   | Outstan<br>\$  | nding Balance<br>546,543            | -      | pected Balance<br>511,049           | Years               | Begi<br>\$ | inning-of-Year<br>68,453        | \$ | <b>End-of-Year</b><br>73,553    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ul> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> <li>Inactive Plan Changes</li> <li>Subtotal</li> </ul> </li> </ol> | \$<br>   | 13,426<br>2,327<br>0<br>0<br>15,753 | \$<br> | 14,426<br>2,501<br>0<br>0<br>16,927 | 20<br>15<br>10<br>1 | \$<br>\$   | 1,312<br>263<br>0<br>0<br>1,575 |    | 1,410<br>282<br>0<br>0<br>1,692 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$   | 562,296                             | \$     | 527,976                             |                     | \$         | 70,028                          | \$ | 75,245                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1d<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Plan 87 - Municipal |                                       |    |                                       |                     |          |                                    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (\$ thousands)  |   |                                       |    |                                       |                     |          |                                    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Outst   | 7/1/2021                              | Б  | 7/1/2022                              | Remaining           |          | Y 2023 Payment                     | F  | Y 2023 Payment<br>End-of-Year                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br>a. Remaining   | S   | anding Balance<br>784,342             |    | <b>Expected Balance</b><br>742,869    | Years               | Be       | ginning-of-Year<br>90,322          | \$ | 97,051   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ul> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> <li>Inactive Plan Changes</li> <li>Subtotal</li> </ul> </li> </ol> | \$<br>  | (162,161)<br>16,676<br>0<br>(145,485) |    | (174,242)<br>17,918<br>0<br>(156,324) | 20<br>15<br>10<br>1 | \$<br>\$ | (15,846)<br>1,883<br>0<br>(13,963) |    | (17,027)<br>2,024<br>0<br><u>0</u><br>(15,003) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | 638,857                               | \$ | 586,546                               |                     | \$       | 76,359                             | \$ | 82,048   |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1e<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Plan 87 - Elected<br>(\$ thousands) |              |    |                |           |     |                |    |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------|----|----------------|-----------|-----|----------------|----|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | 7/  | 1/2021       |    | 7/1/2022       | Remaining | FY  | 2023 Payment   | F  | Y 2023 Payment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Outstan   | ding Balance | Ex | pected Balance | Years     | Beg | inning-of-Year |    | End-of-Year    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol> | \$  | 9,924        | \$ | 9,038          |           | \$  | 1,470          | \$ | 1,579          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to<br>a. Actuarial Experience   | \$  | (1,442)      | \$ | (1,549)<br>113 | 20<br>15  | \$  | (141)<br>12    | \$ | (151)          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b. Assumption Changes<br>c. Active Plan Changes   |   | 105<br>0     |    | 0              | 13        |     | 12             |    | 13             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes  |   | 0            |    | 0              | 10        |     | 0              |    | 0              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal   | \$  | (1,337)      | \$ | (1,437)        |           | \$  | (129)          | \$ | (139)          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | 8,587        | \$ | 7,601          |           | \$  | 1,341          | \$ | 1,441          |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1f<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Plan 87 - Police<br>(\$ thousands) |                  |     |                  |          |      |                |    |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|------------------|-----|------------------|----------|------|----------------|----|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7/1/2021 7/1/2022 Remaining FY 2023 Payment FY 2023 Payment   |  |                  |     |                  |          |      |                |    |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Outsta   | nding Balance    | Exj | pected Balance   | Years    | Begi | inning-of-Year |    | End-of-Year    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br>a. Remaining | \$   | 290,245          | \$  | 277,334          |          | \$   | 29,689         | \$ | 31,901         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to</li> <li>a. Actuarial Experience</li> <li>b. Assumption Changes</li> </ol>               | \$   | 65,696<br>13,202 | \$  | 70,590<br>14,185 | 20<br>15 | \$   | 6,420<br>1,491 | \$ | 6,898<br>1,602 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes  |  | 0                |     | 0                | 10       |      | 0              |    | 0              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes  |  | 0                |     | 0                | 1        |      | 0              |    | 0              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal   | \$   | 78,897           | \$  | 84,775           |          | \$   | 7,911          | \$ | 8,500          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$   | 369,142          | \$  | 362,109          |          | \$   | 37,600         | \$ | 40,401         |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1g         Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy         Plan 87 - Fire         (Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy         Plan 87 - Fire |                                    |    |                                    |                     |        |                                |    |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (\$ thousands)<br>7/1/2021 7/1/2022 Remaining FY 2023 Payment FY 2023 Payment   |   |                                    |    |                                    |                     |        |                                |    |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | nding Balance                      | Ex | spected Balance                    | Years               |        | inning-of-Year                 | •  | End-of-Year                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol>   | \$  | 78,530                             | \$ | 73,982                             |                     | \$     | 8,813                          | \$ | 9,469                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to         <ul> <li>Actuarial Experience</li> <li>Assumption Changes</li> <li>Active Plan Changes</li> <li>Inactive Plan Changes</li> <li>Subtotal</li> </ul> </li> </ol> | \$<br>\$  | (15,816)<br>4,005<br>0<br>(11,811) |    | (16,995)<br>4,303<br>0<br>(12,691) | 20<br>15<br>10<br>1 | \$<br> | (1,546)<br>452<br>0<br>(1,093) |    | (1,661)<br>486<br>0<br>0<br>(1,175) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | 66,718                             | \$ | 61,290                             |                     | \$     | 7,720                          | \$ | 8,295                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1h<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Plan 10 - Municipal<br>(\$ thousands) |              |    |                |           |      |                |    |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------|----|----------------|-----------|------|----------------|----|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | 7/  | 1/2021       |    | 7/1/2022       | Remaining | FY   | 2023 Payment   | FY | 2023 Payment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Outstan   | ding Balance | Ex | pected Balance | Years     | Begi | inning-of-Year | ŀ  | Ind-of-Year  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol> | \$  | (2,603)      | \$ | (2,562)        |           | \$   | (218)          | \$ | (234)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Changes in UAL due to<br>a. Actuarial Experience   | \$  | (1,449)      | \$ | (1,557)        | 20        | \$   | (142)          | \$ | (152)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b. Assumption Changes   |   | 150          |    | 161            | 15        |      | 17             |    | 18           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes<br>d. Inactive Plan Changes  |   | 0<br>0       |    | 0<br>0         | 10<br>1   |      | 0<br>0         |    | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal   | \$  | (1,298)      | \$ | (1,395)        |           | \$   | (125)          | \$ | (134)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | (3,901)      | \$ | (3,957)        |           | \$   | (342)          | \$ | (368)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of  | Table B-1i<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Plan 16 - Municipal<br>(\$ thousands) |                |          |                 |           |     |                |    |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----|----------------|----|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | 7/  | 1/2021         | <u> </u> | 7/1/2022        | Remaining | FY  | 2023 Payment   | FY | 2023 Payment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Outstan   | ding Balance   | Ex       | xpected Balance | Years     | Beg | inning-of-Year |    | End-of-Year  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br/>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br/>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br/>a. Remaining</li> </ol> | \$  | (1,617)        | \$       | (1,636)         |           | \$  | (95)           | \$ | (102)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>Changes in UAL due to</li> <li>a. Actuarial Experience</li> <li>b. Assumption Changes</li> </ol>                                   | \$  | (2,315)<br>297 | \$       | (2,488)<br>319  | 20<br>15  | \$  | (226)<br>34    | \$ | (243)<br>36  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes  |   | 0              |          | 0               | 10        |     | 0              |    | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d. Inactive Plan Changes  |   | 0              |          | 0               | 1         |     | 0              |    | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal   | \$  | (2,018)        | \$       | (2,168)         |           | \$  | (193)          | \$ | (207)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]  | \$  | (3,635)        | \$       | (3,804)         |           | \$  | (287)          | \$ | (309)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| Development of   | Table B-1j<br>Development of the Fiscal Year 2023 Amortization Payment under the City's Funding Policy<br>Total - All Divisions<br>(\$ thousands) |                    |    |                    |          |    |                  |    |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--------------------|----|--------------------|----------|----|------------------|----|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7/1/2021 7/1/2022 Remaining FY 2023 Payment FY 2023 Payment  |   |                    |    |                    |          |    |                  |    |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Outsta  | inding Balance     | E  | xpected Balance    | Years    | Be | ginning-of-Year  |    | End-of-Year      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Expected Unfunded Actuarial<br>Liability (UAL) as of July 1, 2021<br>Based on July 1, 2020 Valuation<br>a. Remaining                      | \$  | 5,449,186          | \$ | 5,106,808          |          | \$ | 670,744          | \$ | 720,714          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>2. Changes in UAL due to</li> <li>a. Actuarial Experience</li> <li>b. Assumption Changes</li> <li>c. Active Plan Changes</li> </ul> | \$  | (64,703)<br>56,467 | \$ | (69,523)<br>60,674 | 20<br>15 | \$ | (6,323)<br>6,377 | \$ | (6,794)<br>6,852 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c. Active Plan Changes<br>d. Inactive Plan Changes   |   | 0                  |    | 0                  | 10       |    | 0                |    | 0                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e. Subtotal  | \$  | (8,236)            | \$ | (8,849)            | 1        | \$ | 54               | \$ | 58               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Total [1c. + 2e.]   | \$  | 5,440,951          | \$ | 5,097,959          |          | \$ | 670,798          | \$ | 720,772          |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

## **Data Assumptions and Practices**

In preparing our data, we relied on information supplied by the City of Philadelphia Municipal Retirement System staff. The data was reviewed to ensure that it complies with generally accepted actuarial standards. This information includes, but is not limited to, plan provisions, employee data, and financial information. Our methodology for obtaining the data used for the valuation is based upon the following assumptions and practices:

- We exclude raw active records with dates of hire after the valuation date.
- We include terminated vested records in the valuation data, regardless of whether they have enough service for vesting.
- We exclude terminated vested and retired records with values of zero in the benefit field.
- If a participant is found in multiple data files (e.g., both the active and retired data files), based on a match of both employee number and Social Security Number, we first attempt to identify the record with the most recent status change and keep only that record. If it is not apparent which record is the most recent, we keep the record that generates the highest liability in our valuation system.
- If a participant is found multiple times in the same data file, based on a match of both employee number and Social Security Number, we keep the record that generates the highest liability in our valuation system, except where one of the records is in the recorded death file in which case we check for a survivor record or delete the record.
- The date of retirement for a terminated vested participant was set to the valuation date, if the given date was earlier.
- If the payment form field for pensioners is missing, we assume that 1967 Plan members receive a 50% J&S annuity with a return of contributions in excess of payments received upon death of the member, and we assume that Plan 87 members receive a life annuity, also with a return of contributions. However, if the pensioner is a beneficiary or survivor, we assume that they receive a life annuity only.
- Records with missing dates of birth have their data filled in based on the average for their plan.
- We assumed that all changes in participant data from last year to this year were valid unless indicated otherwise by System staff.
- DROP participants are assumed to begin payments immediately.
- For Municipal Plan 1967 participants, pay was assumed to be below the Social Security Taxable Wage Base for purposes of determining the aggregate member contribution amount.
- We assumed that any participant who was active last year, missing this year is now a terminated non-vested participant.
- We assumed that any participant who was inactive last year and missing from this year without a clear reason is now deceased.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

## A. Actuarial Assumptions

## 1. Investment Return Assumption

7.45% compounded annually, net of expenses.

### 2. Salary Increase Rate

| Age | Municipal and<br>Elected Officals | Uniformed |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| <20 | 20.00%                            | 20.00%    |
| 20  | 18.00%                            | 11.00%    |
| 25  | 10.00%                            | 7.00%     |
| 30  | 7.00%                             | 5.00%     |
| 35  | 5.75%                             | 4.25%     |
| 40  | 5.00%                             | 4.00%     |
| 45  | 4.60%                             | 3.50%     |
| 50  | 4.35%                             | 3.30%     |
| 55  | 4.10%                             | 3.00%     |
| 60  | 3.85%                             | 3.00%     |
| 65+ | 3.50%                             | 2.75%     |

## 3. Total Annual Payroll Growth

3.30% per year.

## 4. Administrative Expenses

Annual expected expenses included in this report are \$10,029,224 and assumed to increase by 3.30% per year. This amount is included in the normal cost as an explicit assumption for purposes of determining the contribution amounts.

## 5. Funding of the Pension Adjustment Fund

To recognize the expense of the benefits payable under the Pension Adjustment Fund, the actuarial liabilities have been increased by 0.54%. This estimate is based on the statistical average expected value of the benefits.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

### 6. Rates of Termination

Termination rates are based on Division and age, sample rates shown below.

| Age | Municipal and<br>Elected Officals | Uniformed |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 20  | 0.2200                            | 0.0350    |
| 25  | 0.1500                            | 0.0310    |
| 30  | 0.1000                            | 0.0235    |
| 35  | 0.0775                            | 0.0160    |
| 40  | 0.0650                            | 0.0100    |
| 45  | 0.0525                            | 0.0100    |
| 50  | 0.0450                            | 0.0100    |
| 55  | 0.0450                            | 0.0000    |
| 60  | 0.0900                            | 0.0000    |

We assume that a vested employee who terminates will elect a pension deferred to service retirement age as long as their age plus years of service at termination are greater than or equal to 55 (45 for police and fire employees in the 1967 Plan). Otherwise, we assume they elect a refund of member contributions.

## 7. Rates of Disability

Disability rates are based on Division and age and split between gender for Municipal and Elected Officials, sample rates shown below.

|     | Municipal and Elected Officials |          | Uniformed |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Age | Male                            | Female   | Unisex    |
| 20  | 0.000025                        | 0.000025 | 0.000025  |
| 25  | 0.000050                        | 0.000025 | 0.000500  |
| 30  | 0.000750                        | 0.000400 | 0.001800  |
| 35  | 0.001000                        | 0.000800 | 0.004000  |
| 40  | 0.001500                        | 0.001300 | 0.005000  |
| 45  | 0.001900                        | 0.002800 | 0.005200  |
| 50  | 0.004000                        | 0.005700 | 0.004000  |
| 55  | 0.005400                        | 0.005500 | 0.003000  |
| 60  | 0.000000                        | 0.000000 | 0.000000  |

\*For municipal and elected members, we assume that 65% of all disabilities are ordinary and 35% are service-connected. For police and fire members, we assume that 25% are ordinary and 75% are service-connected.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

## 8. Rates of Pre-Retirement Mortality

Municipal and Elected Officials: 110% and 115%, for males and females, respectively, of the RP-2014 Employee Table projected from base year of 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

Uniformed: 85% of the RP-2014 Blue Collar Employee Table projected from base year of 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

Experience studies are performed every four years as required by State law which requires regular and detailed experience and analysis of the mortality trends such that improvements are addressed incrementally with assumption changes as a result of these studies. This mandatory process allows for periodic recognition of mortality improvements which are sufficient in addressing the potential trend. The most recent experience study was conducted for the period between July 1, 2012 and June 30, 2017.

|     | Municipal and I | Elected Officials | Uniformed |          |  |  |  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|--|--|--|
| Age | Male            | Female            | Male      | Female   |  |  |  |
| 20  | 0.000409        | 0.000189          | 0.000408  | 0.000157 |  |  |  |
| 25  | 0.000530        | 0.000212          | 0.000530  | 0.000176 |  |  |  |
| 30  | 0.000550        | 0.000268          | 0.000550  | 0.000221 |  |  |  |
| 35  | 0.000668        | 0.000380          | 0.000668  | 0.000315 |  |  |  |
| 40  | 0.000772        | 0.000524          | 0.000772  | 0.000434 |  |  |  |
| 45  | 0.001086        | 0.000769          | 0.001086  | 0.000638 |  |  |  |
| 50  | 0.001802        | 0.001226          | 0.001802  | 0.001016 |  |  |  |
| 55  | 0.003018        | 0.002002          | 0.003018  | 0.001660 |  |  |  |
| 60  | 0.005319        | 0.003088          | 0.005319  | 0.002560 |  |  |  |
| 65  | 0.009579        | 0.004453          | 0.009578  | 0.003691 |  |  |  |

\* For municipal and elected members, we assume that 98.5% of all deaths are ordinary, with 1.5% service-connected. For police and fire members, 92% are assumed to be ordinary and 8% service-connected.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

#### 9. Rates of Post-Retirement Mortality

Municipal and Elected Officials: 127% and 119% for males and females, respectively, of the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant Table projected from base year 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

Uniformed: 115% of the RP-2014 Blue Collar Healthy Annuitant Table projected from base year of 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

|     | Municipal and I | Elected Officials | Uniformed |          |  |  |  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|--|--|--|
| Age | Male            | Female            | Male      | Female   |  |  |  |
| 50  | 0.005015        | 0.003186          | 0.004541  | 0.003139 |  |  |  |
| 55  | 0.007168        | 0.004486          | 0.006789  | 0.004817 |  |  |  |
| 60  | 0.010180        | 0.006792          | 0.010031  | 0.007252 |  |  |  |
| 65  | 0.014715        | 0.010033          | 0.015263  | 0.010512 |  |  |  |
| 70  | 0.021742        | 0.015288          | 0.023114  | 0.016035 |  |  |  |
| 75  | 0.034319        | 0.024900          | 0.036499  | 0.026399 |  |  |  |
| 80  | 0.057729        | 0.042731          | 0.060617  | 0.045229 |  |  |  |
| 85  | 0.101295        | 0.076712          | 0.102771  | 0.079656 |  |  |  |
| 90  | 0.178648        | 0.137255          | 0.174268  | 0.138509 |  |  |  |
| 95  | 0.278849        | 0.224212          | 0.261914  | 0.219761 |  |  |  |

### **10. Rates of Post-Disability Mortality**

Municipal and Elected Officials: 95% of the RP-2014 Disabled Retiree Table projected from base year 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

Uniformed: 80% of the RP-2014 Disabled Retiree Table projected from base year 2006 to 2021 using mortality improvement scale MP-2017.

|     | Municipal and I | Elected Officials | Uniformed |                      |  |  |  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Age | Male            | Female            | Male      | Female               |  |  |  |
| 35  | 0.010106        | 0.004319          | 0.008510  | 0.003637             |  |  |  |
| 40  | 0.011676        | 0.005959          | 0.009832  | 0.005018<br>0.007370 |  |  |  |
| 45  | 0.016427        | 0.008752          | 0.013834  |                      |  |  |  |
| 50  | 0.018826        | 0.010942          | 0.015854  | 0.009214             |  |  |  |
| 55  | 0.021849        | 0.014315          | 0.018399  | 0.012055             |  |  |  |
| 60  | 0.026070        | 0.017756          | 0.021954  | 0.014953             |  |  |  |
| 65  | 0.031668        | 0.020761          | 0.026668  | 0.017483             |  |  |  |
| 70  | 0.039130        | 0.026749          | 0.032952  | 0.022526             |  |  |  |
| 75  | 0.051951        | 0.038967          | 0.043748  | 0.032814             |  |  |  |
| 80  | 0.073980        | 0.059755          | 0.062299  | 0.050320             |  |  |  |



# **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

# 11. Rates of Retirement

| Rates of Service Retirement - 1967 Plan |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Age                                     | Municipal | Uniformed |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45                                      | 0.00      | 0.10      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46-52                                   | 0.00      | 0.05      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53-54                                   | 0.00      | 0.10      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55                                      | 0.30      | 0.15      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56                                      | 0.20      | 0.17      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57                                      | 0.30      | 0.20      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58                                      | 0.30      | 0.20      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59                                      | 0.20      | 0.20      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60                                      | 0.20      | 0.25      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62                                      | 0.25      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65                                      | 0.30      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68                                      | 0.20      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69                                      | 0.30      | 0.30      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70+                                     | 1.00      | 1.00      |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

| Rates of Service Retirement - 1987 Plan and Plan '10 |                     |                  |                     |                  |  |  |  |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
|  | Municipal and E     | lected Officials | Unifo               | Uniformed        |  |  |  |
| Age  | First Year Eligible | Subsequent Years | First Year Eligible | Subsequent Years |  |  |  |
| 45   | 0.000               | 0.000            | 0.030               | 0.000            |  |  |  |
| 46 <b>-</b> 49                                       | 0.000               | 0.000            | 0.030               | 0.030            |  |  |  |
| 50   | 0.000               | 0.000            | 0.060               | 0.060            |  |  |  |
| 51   | 0.000               | 0.000            | 0.100               | 0.050            |  |  |  |
| 52   | 0.050               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.050            |  |  |  |
| 53-54  | 0.100               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.050            |  |  |  |
| 55   | 0.100               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.070            |  |  |  |
| 56   | 0.100               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.100            |  |  |  |
| 57   | 0.100               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.070            |  |  |  |
| 58   | 0.100               | 0.020            | 0.100               | 0.120            |  |  |  |
| 59   | 0.100               | 0.080            | 0.100               | 0.120            |  |  |  |
| 60   | 0.250               | 0.250            | 0.100               | 0.120            |  |  |  |
| 61   | 0.150               | 0.200            | 0.100               | 0.120            |  |  |  |
| 62   | 0.400               | 0.250            | 0.100               | 0.300            |  |  |  |
| 63   | 0.250               | 0.200            | 0.100               | 0.300            |  |  |  |
| 64   | 0.300               | 0.200            | 0.100               | 0.300            |  |  |  |
| 65-69  | 0.600               | 0.200            | 0.100               | 0.500            |  |  |  |
| 70   | 0.100               | 1.000            | 0.100               | 1.000            |  |  |  |

Retirements under DROP are included in the rates above.

# **12. Family Composition Assumptions**

70% of active members and 50% of non-active members are assumed to be married for retirees with the 50% J&S with return on contribution form of payment only. Male spouses are assumed to be four-years older than female spouses.

## 13. Service-connected disability benefit

Service-connected disability benefits are increased by 2.9% to account for the periodic adjustment.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

## 14. Disclosures Regarding Models Used

Cheiron utilizes ProVal, an actuarial valuation software leased from Winklevoss Technologies for the intended purpose of calculating liabilities and projected benefit payments. We have examined the reasonableness of the input data and assumptions, reviewed sample calculations for accuracy, reconciled the actuarial gain loss, and find the aggregate results reasonable and appropriate. We are not aware of any material inconsistencies, unreasonable output resulting from the aggregation of assumptions, material limitations or known weaknesses that would affect this actuarial valuation.

The deterministic and stochastic projections are based on our propriety model P-Scan developed by our firm that utilize the results shown in this valuation report. The model is also used to stress test the impact of volatile asset returns over the projection period. The projections assume continuation of the plan provisions and actuarial assumptions in effect as of the valuation date and do not reflect the impact of any changes in benefits or actuarial assumptions that may be adopted after the valuation date. While the assumptions individually are reasonable for the underlying valuation that supports the projections, specifically for projection purposes, they are also considered reasonable in the aggregate.

## **15. Rationale for Assumptions**

The assumptions used in this report reflect the results of an Experience Study performed by Cheiron covering the five year period from July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2017 and adopted by the Board. More details on the rationale for the demographic and economic assumptions can be found in the Experience Study Report dated March 28, 2018. In compliance with Act 205 Chapter 2, Section 2.01 an experience study is conducted every four years. An experience study for the five-year period from July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2021 has recently been completed, approved by the Board, and will be effective for the July 1, 2022 actuarial valuation.

### 16. Changes in Actuarial Assumptions Since Last Valuation

- The interest rate assumption was decreased from 7.50% to 7.45%.
- The administrative expenses assumption was changed from \$10,837,309 to \$10,029,224 to better reflect actual experience.



# **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

# **B.** Actuarial Methods

# 1. Actuarial Funding Method

The Entry Age Normal actuarial funding method was used for active employees, whereby the normal cost is computed as the level annual percentage of pay required to fund the retirement benefits between each member's date of hire and assumed retirement. The actuarial liability is the difference between the present value of future benefits and the present value of future normal cost. The unfunded actuarial liability is the difference between the actuarial liability and the actuarial value of assets.

# 2. Funding Methods

# City's Funding Policy:

The initial July 1, 1985 UAL was amortized over 34 years ending June 30, 2019, with payments increasing at 3.3% per year, the assumed payroll growth. Other changes in the actuarial liability are amortized in level-dollar payments as follows:

- Actuarial gains and losses 20 years beginning July 1, 2009. Prior to July 1, 2009, gains and losses were amortized over 15 years
- Assumption changes 15 years beginning July 1, 2010. Prior to July 1, 2010, assumption changes were amortized over 20 years
- Plan changes for active members 10 years
- Plan changes for inactive members 1 year
- Plan changes mandated by the State 20 years

If the System is 70% funded or more, then the amortization periods are the lesser of the average future service and the years outlined above. Tiered and additional Police Officer and Firefighter member contributions offset the City's portion of the normal cost.

# MMO:

For the purposes of the MMO under Act 205 reflecting the fresh start amortization schedule, the July 1, 2009 UAL was "fresh started" to be amortized over 30 years ending June 30, 2039. This is a level dollar amortization of the UAL. All future amortization periods will follow the City's Funding Policy as outlined above.

Tier and additional Police Officer and Firefighter member contributions offset the City's portion of the normal cost in accordance with Act 205. Sales tax revenue is contributed in addition to the MMO resulting in gains under the funding method.



## **APPENDIX C – SUMMARY OF ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS**

## Revenue Recognition Policy:

This calculation is similar to the MMO except that the assets used to determine the unfunded liability do not include the accumulated value of sales tax revenue and tier and additional Police and Fire member contributions received by the System. These sources of income are contributed over and above the City's contribution under RRP. Therefore under this funding method, the additional revenue amounts are separately tracked and accumulated in a notional account which is then subtracted from the assets before calculating the contribution amounts due under the Minimum Municipal Obligation (MMO) methodology. We accumulate these amounts in a notional account and deduct them from the Actuarial Asset Value before the RRP is determined. These amounts are accumulated using the market value of asset return.

Tier and additional Police Officer and Firefighter member contributions do not offset the City's portion of the normal cost.

## 3. Asset Valuation Method

The actuarial value of assets (AVA) is determined using an adjusted market value. Under this method, a preliminary AVA is determined as the market value of assets on the valuation date, minus the existing balance of the Pension Adjustment Fund (PAF) rolled forward at the current year's market rate of return, minus a decreasing fraction (9/10, 8/10, 7/10, etc.) of the investment gains or losses in each of the preceding nine years. Gains and losses prior to FYE June 30, 2008 were smoothed over a five-year period and have now all been fully recognized. The gain or loss for a given year is the difference between the actual investment return (on a market-to-market basis) and the assumed investment return based on the market value of assets at the beginning of the year and actual cash flow. The AVA is adjusted, if necessary, to remain between 80% and 120% of the market value net of the PAF. The final AVA is determined by subtracting the additional transfer amount (if any) to the PAF. The additional transfer amount to the PAF remains to be calculated based on the five-year smoothing method.

# 4. Changes in Actuarial Methods Since Last Valuation

None



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

This summary of plan provisions provides an overview of the major provisions of the pension plans used in the actuarial valuation. It is not intended to replace the more precise language of the retirement code, and if there is any difference between the description of the plans herein and the actual text of the retirement code, the retirement code will govern.

### 1. Participation

## Municipal (Plan J):

Full-time employees participate on their date of employment. Temporary employees participate after completing six months of employment. Participation is limited to employees hired before January 8, 1987. District Council 47 (Local 2186 or 2187) and 33 members hired between January 8, 1987 and October 1, 1992 were switched from Plan 87 to 1967 Plan effective on their hire dates, provided such employees contributed the difference between what they paid to the Plan and the amount they would have paid under Plan J.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

## 2. Credited Service

### Municipal (Plan J):

Credited service means the period of employment with the City during which the employee makes contributions to the Retirement System. Certain leaves of absence may also be credited.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

### 3. Total Compensation

### Municipal (Plan J):

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, longevity payments, and overtime received during a 12-month period.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, longevity payments, and stress or premium pay (up to 6% of base pay) received during a 12-month period.

### 4. Final Compensation

# Municipal (Plan J):

Final compensation means whichever is greater: annual base rate of pay at the time of termination or the total compensation received during the 12 months immediately preceding termination, including supplementary compensation received under Civil Service Regulation No. 32.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.



# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

# 5. Average Final Compensation

## Municipal (Plan J):

Average final compensation means the arithmetic average of the total compensation received during the three calendar or anniversary years that produce the highest average.

## *Uniformed (Plans D and X):*

Average final compensation means the highest of:

- The total compensation received during the 12-month period; or
- The annual base rate of pay, excluding longevity payments, calculated from the final pay period; or
- The arithmetic average of the total compensation received during five calendar years of employment.

# 6. Employee Contributions

## Municipal (Plan J):

Employees who participate in the Social Security System contribute  $3\frac{3}{4}\%$  of total compensation up to the taxable wage base (\$132,900 in 2019, and \$137,700 in 2020) and 6% of total compensation above the taxable wage base to the Retirement System.

Each employee who does not participate in the Social Security System contributes 6% of his total compensation to the Retirement System.

All employees pay an additional 0.5% of compensation for the period between January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2015, and 1.0% of compensation January 1, 2016 onwards.

Effective January 1, 2019 current employees with annual salary (excluding overtime) in excess of \$45,000 will pay additional tier contributions on their total compensation over their base rates as follows: +0.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000; +1.50% for annual salary between \$55,000-\$75,000; +2.00% for annual salary between \$75,000-\$100,000; and +2.75% for annual salary greater than 100,000.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* 6% of total compensation to the Retirement System.

# 7. Service Retirement

# <u>Eligibility</u>

### *Municipal (Plan J):*

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension at age 55 with one year of service.

# *Uniformed (Plans D and X):*

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension at age 45.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

#### **Benefit Amount**

## Municipal (Plan J):

The service pension equals 2 1/2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by credited service to a maximum of 20 years plus 2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by credited service above 20, to a maximum of 80% of the employee's average final compensation.

### *Uniformed (Plans D and X):*

The service pension equals 2 1/2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by credited service, subject to a maximum of 100% of average final compensation. A minimum of \$1,000 per month is provided for those who retired with 20 or more years of service.

### 8. Early Retirement

## **Eligibility**

#### Municipal (Plan J):

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 52 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service.

### *Uniformed (Plans D and X):*

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 40 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service.

### **Benefit Amount**

#### Municipal (Plan J):

The annual amount is calculated the same as service retirement, reduced by 1/2 of 1% for each month the employee is younger than minimum retirement age.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

## 9. Deferred Vested Retirement

### **Eligibility**

### Municipal (Plan J):

A terminating employee who has completed 10 or more years of credited service is eligible for a deferred vested retirement benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

#### **Benefit Amount**

Municipal (Plan J):

The annual deferred vested benefit is determined the same as service pensions, using average final compensation and credited service at termination. This benefit begins at service retirement date. If the member dies before the deferred vested benefit begins, an ordinary death benefit is payable (see Ordinary Death below). As an alternative before benefits begin, a plan member who is terminating employment may ask to have employee contributions returned (without interest) instead of receiving the deferred vested benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

### **10. Withdrawal Benefit**

Municipal (Plan J):

Each employee terminating who has completed less than 10 years of credited service will receive a withdrawal benefit equal to his or her employee contributions (without interest).

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

### **11. Service-Connected Death**

### **Eligibility**

### Municipal (Plan J):

The beneficiary of each active employee who dies solely from the performance of duties of the employee's position with the City is eligible for an immediate death benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

### **Benefit Amount**

### Municipal (Plan J):

The death benefit equals total employee contributions paid to the Retirement System, plus a yearly payment of 60% of the employee's final compensation reduced by any death benefits payable under the Worker's Compensation Act.

This benefit is payable to the spouse until his or her death. Dependent children are entitled to an additional yearly payment of 10% of final compensation for each dependent child (up to two children) until the child reaches age 18. If there is no spouse, or if the spouse dies or remarries, each dependent child (up to three children) is entitled to receive a yearly payment of 25% of final compensation until the child reaches age 18.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

If there are no spouse or dependent children, each dependent parent is entitled to receive a yearly payment of 15% of final compensation for life.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

## 12. Ordinary Death

## **Eligibility**

## Municipal (Plan J):

The beneficiary of an active employee (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw employee contributions) who dies after completing 10 years of credited service or reaches age 55 is eligible for an immediate death benefit equal to a yearly pension or a lump sum payment. The beneficiary of an active employee who dies before completing 10 years of credited service and reaches age 55 is eligible for a lump sum payment.

The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

## Uniformed (Plans D and X):

The beneficiary of any employee who dies while actively employed (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw employee contributions) is eligible for a death benefit equal to a yearly pension or a lump sum payment.

The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

# Annual Pension

## Municipal (Plan J):

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received if eligible to retire on the day before he died and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received (based on a minimum of 10 years of service) had the person been eligible to retire on the day before dying and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).

### Lump Sum Payment

### Municipal (Plan J):

The lump sum payment is equal to 10% of the deceased employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service to a maximum of 10, plus the deceased employee's contributions to the Retirement System, minus the total amount of the deceased employee's City paid life insurance.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

## 13. Service-Connected Disability

## <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal (Plan J):

An active employee found by the Board of Pensions and Retirement to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated (unable to perform duties) solely as the result of accident or injury during the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate serviceconnected disability pension.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

Same as municipal. A minimum of \$1,000 per month is provided for Uniformed members.

### **Benefit Amount**

#### *Municipal (Plan J):*

The service-connected disability benefit is equal to the Employee's Retirement System contributions, plus a yearly benefit of 70% of the employee's final compensation, reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Worker's Compensation Act. If he or she withdraws contributions, the benefit is payable for his or her lifetime only.

If the employee leaves employee contributions with the Retirement System, he or she may choose a survivor benefit option (see Survivor Benefit below) and the beneficiary will continue receiving benefit payments after his or her death.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

# 14. Service-Connected Disability Periodic Adjustment

### **Eligibility**

### Municipal (Plan J):

An employee who is receiving a service-connected disability benefit who is totally disabled and does not collect Social Security disability insurance benefits is eligible for a periodic adjustment.

# Uniformed (Plans D and X):

Same as municipal, but only applies to police employees.

### **Benefit Amount**

### Municipal (Plan J):

The disabled employee's pension will be increased in the eighth year after separation by the percentage raise given in the previous year to active employees in his or her job class. The adjustment will continue each year thereafter until the employee's 65th birthday.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

## **15. Ordinary Disability**

## **Eligibility**

#### Municipal (Plan J):

An active employee found by the Board to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from the further performance of duties due to an accident or illness not caused by the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate ordinary disability benefit after completing 10 years of credited service.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

Same as municipal, except that fire employees only need five years of credited service and police employees have no service requirement if the disability is permanent and total. Police employees with permanent and partial disability need 10 years of credited service.

## Benefit Amount

### Municipal (Plan J):

The annual ordinary disability benefit is equal to the benefit determined under the service pension formula using average final compensation and credited service as of the date of disablement. If the employee is eligible for or receiving workers' compensation, no benefit is payable. Such employee may apply for benefits at retirement age.

### *Uniformed (Plans D and X):*

Same as municipal, except police employees that have no service requirement are credited with a minimum of 10 years of credited service. Same as municipal.

### 16. Survivor Benefit

### Municipal (Plan J):

Service pensions, deferred vested benefits, service-connected disability benefits (if employee contributions are left on deposit), and ordinary disability benefits are payable under five optional forms. Options 1, 2, 3, and 5 provide benefits actuarially equivalent to a lifetime only pension while Option 4 has no reduction.

Option 1 - A benefit is payable to the employee with the provision that upon death, the beneficiary will receive a lump sum equal to the excess, if any, of the employee's contributions over the sum of the payments received.

Option 2 - A reduced benefit payable to the employee with the provision that 100% of the reduced benefit will be paid to the designated beneficiary for life after the death of the employee.

Option 3 – Same as Option 2 except only 50% of the reduced benefit is continued to the designated beneficiary.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

Option 4 – Upon the employee's death, 50% of the benefit will continue to be paid to the surviving spouse for life, provided the employee and spouse were married for two years before retirement and at death. If there is no eligible spouse at the time the employee dies, or the spouse dies before the full amount of the contributions have been returned, 50% of the benefit is continued to dependent children until age 18, or if no dependent children, payments are given to dependent parents for the remainder of their lives. In addition, Option 4 provides for a guaranteed return of employee contributions as described in Option 1 above.

Option 5 – Provides for a partial lump sum of between 6 and 36 monthly payments payable under Options 1, 2, 3 or 4. The remaining monthly benefit is reduced so that the partial lump sum plus the reduced benefit is actuarially equivalent to the original benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

### **17. Minimum Pension**

### Municipal (Plan J):

The monthly minimum pension to a pensioner is equal to \$25 multiplied by the pensioner's completed years of credited service, to a 10-year maximum.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

The monthly minimum pension to pensioners is \$500. The monthly minimum pension to all other pensioners is \$440 providing such pension will increase to \$500 at the time the pensioner reaches age 60.

### 18. Waiver of Benefit

#### Municipal (Plan J):

Any employee at service retirement age with less than three but more than one year of credited service may waive the right to receive a monthly benefit and in lieu thereof, receive a lump sum payment of twice his or her employee contributions without interest.

*Uniformed (Plans D and X):* Same as municipal.

## 19. Service-Connected Health Care Benefit

*Municipal (Plan J):* Not applicable.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

If a uniformed employee dies during the performance of duties, a service-connected health care benefit may be payable to the surviving spouse and dependent children. Regular payments will be made of the appropriate cost of maintaining medical, dental, optical, and prescription drug benefits that were in force at the time of the employee's death. Payments to the spouse cease upon remarriage and to the dependent children at age 18 (age 22 if a full-time student) or, if dependent due to physical or mental infirmity, the duration of the infirmity. The health care benefits are not paid from the pension trust assets.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1967 PLAN**

## 20. Deferred Retirement Option Plan (DROP)

#### *Municipal (Plan J):*

Employees that have ten years of service and have reached two years past the minimum retirement age may elect to participate in the DROP. During this time, their accrued benefit will go into a DROP account and will earn interest at a specified rate. The rate is calculated each year on January 1 and is equal to the lesser of the yield on 1-year treasury bonds and half of the valuation interest rate as of that date. The benefit is calculated as of the date they entered the DROP. At the end of the DROP, the employees' accrued monthly benefit will commence, plus they will receive the accumulated amount of the accrued benefit paid to the DROP, as well as the interest earned on such benefit.

### Uniformed (Plans D and X):

Same as municipal except that employees are eligible as soon as they have ten years of service and have reached minimum retirement age.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## 1. Participation

## Municipal (Plan Y):

Full-time employees participate on their date of employment. Temporary employees participate after completing six months of employment. Participation is limited to employees hired on or after January 8, 1987. Any member of the 1967 Plan may irrevocably elect to participate in Plan 87. All employees hired after their Plan '10 effective date become members of Plan '10 with some groups having the option to elect into Plan 87. Employees first hired or rehired after their Plan 16 effective date become members of Plan 16.

## Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal except Police employees hired after January 1, 2010 and Fire employees hired on or after October 15, 2010 must make an election to participate in Plan 87.

## *Elected (Plan L):*

Any City employee on or after January 8, 1987, in any general, municipal, or special election, participates in this Plan. Effective November 11, 2014, elected officials become members of Plan '10 upon employment or taking office unless they elect to participate in Plan 87.

## 2. Credited Service

## Municipal (Plan Y):

Credited service means the period of employment with the City during which the employee makes contributions to the Retirement System. Certain leaves of absence may also be credited.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

# 3. Total Compensation

### Municipal (Plan Y):

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, overtime, and longevity payments received during a 12-month period.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, longevity payments, and stress or premium pay (up to 6% of base pay) received during a 12-month period.

# Elected (Plan L):

Total compensation means the base rate of pay and longevity payments received during a 12-month period.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

### 4. Final Compensation

#### Municipal (Plan Y):

Final compensation means whichever is greater: annual base rate of pay at the time of termination or the total compensation received during the 12 months immediately preceding termination, including supplementary compensation received under Civil Service Regulation No. 32.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

## 5. Average Final Compensation

#### Municipal (Plan Y):

Average final compensation means the arithmetic average of the total compensation received during the three calendar or anniversary years producing the highest average.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Average final compensation means the arithmetic average of the total compensation received during the two calendar or anniversary years producing the highest average.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

### 6. Employee Contributions

### Municipal (Plan Y):

Total employee contributions equal 30% of the gross normal cost for all members in the municipal division. For employees of the Sheriff's Office represented by Lodge 5 of the F.O.P hired after January 1, 2012 and prior to August 20, 2018, who elect to participate in Plan Y employee contributions equal 50% of gross normal cost. Exempt and non-represented employees hired after January 13, 1999 and prior to January 1, 2019 (and current employees as of January 13, 1999 that elect to do so) will contribute an additional amount to become vested in five years instead of ten years. Employees hired after their Plan '10 date who elect the option to participate in Plan 87 prime will pay an additional 1.0% of compensation.

All employees will pay an additional 0.5% of compensation for the period between January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2015 and 1.0% of compensation January 1, 2016 onwards.

Effective January 1, 2019 current employees with annual salary (excluding overtime) in excess of \$45,000 will pay additional tier contributions on their total compensation over their base rates as follows: +0.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000; +1.50% for annual salary between \$55,000-\$75,000; +2.00% for annual salary between \$75,000-\$100,000; and +2.75% for annual salary greater than 100,000.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Total employee contributions equal 5% of total compensation, but not less than 30% or greater than 50% of gross normal cost for members in the uniformed division. Police employees hired after January 1, 2010 and Fire Fighters hired after October 15, 2010, who elect to participate in the 1987 Plan, will contribute 6% of total compensation.

Member contributions for current employees are increased by 0.92% effective July 1, 2017 and an additional 0.92% effective July 1, 2018. For new employees hired or rehired on or after July 1, 2017 member contribution rate shall be increased by 2.5% over the current rate of 6%.

## *Elected (Plan L):*

Total employee contributions equal 30% of the gross normal cost for all members in the elected division calculated under the Municipal Plan plus 100% of the gross normal cost that exceeds the cost for the municipal plan. Employees hired after January 13, 1999 (and current employees as of January 13, 1999 that elect to do so) will contribute an additional amount to become vested in the lesser of two-full terms or eight years. Elected officials that are elected into Office after November 14, 2014 pay an additional 1% of compensation to participate in Plan L instead of Plan '10. All employees will also pay an additional 0.5% of compensation for the period between January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2015 and 1.0% of compensation January 1, 2016 onwards.

Effective January 1, 2019 current and future employees with annual salary (excluding overtime) in excess of \$45,000 will pay additional tier contributions on their total compensation over their base rates as follows: +0.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000; +1.50% for annual salary between \$55,000-\$75,000; +2.00% for annual salary between \$75,000-\$100,000; and +2.75% for annual salary greater than \$100,000.

### 7. Service Retirement

### <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal (Plan Y):

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension at age 60 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service or, if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in five years, five years of credited service.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension upon reaching age 50 and 10 or more years of credited service, or, if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in five years, five years of credited service.

### *Elected (Plan L):*

Each elected official is eligible to retire and receive a service pension at age 55 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service, or, if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in the lesser or two full terms or eight years, the lesser of two full terms or eight years of credited service.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

#### **Benefit Amount**

## Municipal (Plan Y):

The service pension equals 2.2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service to a maximum of 10 years, plus 2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of service over 10, subject to a maximum of 100% of average final compensation.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

The service pension equals 2.2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service to a maximum of 20 years, plus 2% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service over 20, subject to a maximum of 100% of average final compensation.

### Elected (Plan L):

The service pension equals 3.5% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service, subject to a maximum of 100% of average final compensation.

### 8. Early Retirement

### **Eligibility**

#### Municipal (Plan Y):

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 52 if he has 10 or more years of credited service. As an alternative, a member is eligible if he or she has at least 33 years of credited service, regardless of age.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 40 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service. Alternatively, a member is eligible if he has at least 25 years of credited service, regardless of age.

### **Benefit Amount**

#### Municipal (Plan Y):

The annual amount is calculated the same as service retirement, reduced by 1/2 of 1% for each month the employee is younger than minimum retirement age. Benefits are not reduced if the employee has 33 or more years of credited service.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

The annual amount is calculated the same as service retirement, reduced by 1/2 of 1% for each month the employee is younger than minimum retirement age. Benefits are not reduced if the employee has 25 or more years of credited service.

### Elected (Plan L):

The annual amount is calculated the same as service retirement, reduced by 1/2 of 1% for each month the employee is younger than minimum retirement age.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## 9. Deferred Vested Retirement

### **Eligibility**

Municipal (Plan Y):

An employee who terminates employment after completing 10 or more years of credited service or, if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in five years, five years of credited service, is eligible for a deferred vested retirement if his or her contributions have not been withdrawn.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

## Elected (Plan L):

A person terminating employment and who has completed 10 or more years of credited service, or if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in the lesser of two full terms or eight years, two full terms or eight years of credited service is eligible for a deferred vested retirement benefit provided he or she has not withdrawn contributions.

## <u>Benefit</u>

## Municipal (Plan Y):

The annual deferred vested benefit is determined the same as service pensions, based on average final compensation and credited service at termination. This benefit begins at the service retirement date. If a member dies before the deferred vested benefit begins, an ordinary death benefit is payable (see Ordinary Death below). As an alternative, the person terminating employment may request at any time before benefits begin a return of employee contributions (without interest) instead of the deferred vested benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

# 10. Withdrawal Benefit

# <u>Eligibility</u>

Municipal (Plan Y):

Each terminating employee who has completed fewer than 10 years of credited service (or, if the employee made additional contributions to become vested in five years, fewer than five years of credited service) will receive a withdrawal benefit equal to employee contributions (without interest).

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

# Elected (Plan L):

Each terminating employee who completed fewer than 10 years of credited service will receive a withdrawal benefit equal to employee contributions (without interest).



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## **11. Service Connected Death**

## <u>Eligibility</u>

*Municipal (Plan Y):* The beneficiary of each active employee who dies solely from the performance of duties of the employee's position with the City is eligible for an immediate death benefit.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

## **Benefit Amount**

Municipal (Plan Y):

The death benefit equals the sum of the total employee contributions paid to the Retirement System (without interest), plus a yearly payment of 60% of the employee's final compensation reduced by any death benefits payable under the Workers' Compensation Act. This benefit is payable to the spouse until his or her death or remarriage, whichever occurs first. Dependent children are entitled to an additional 10% of final compensation yearly payment for each dependent child (up to two children) until the child reaches 18. This total benefit shall not exceed 80% of final compensation.

If there is no spouse, or if the spouse dies or remarries, each dependent child (up to three children) is eligible for a yearly payment of 25% of final compensation until the child reaches age 18. If there is no spouse or dependent children, each dependent parent is entitled to a 15% of final compensation yearly payment for life. *Uniformed (Plans A and B):* 

Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

# 12. Ordinary Death

# **Eligibility**

# Municipal (Plan Y):

The beneficiary of an active employee (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw his employee contributions) who dies after completing 10 years of credited service (or five years of credited service if additional contributions were made) or who has reached age 60 is eligible for an immediate death benefit equal to an annual pension or a lump sum payment, whichever the beneficiary chooses.

The beneficiary of an active employee who dies before completing 10 years of credited service (or five years of credited service if additional contributions were made) or reaching age 60 is eligible for a lump sum payment.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

The beneficiary of any employee who dies while actively employed (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw employee contributions) is eligible for a death benefit equal to an annual pension or a lump sum payment, whichever the beneficiary chooses.

The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

### *Elected (Plan L):*

The beneficiary of an active employee (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw contributions) who dies after completing 10 years of credited service or reaching age 55 is eligible for an immediate death benefit equal to an annual pension or a lump sum payment, whichever the beneficiary chooses.

The beneficiary of an active employee who dies before completing 10 years of credited service or reaching age 55 is eligible for a lump sum payment. The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

### **Annual Pension**

### Municipal (Plan Y):

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received had he or she been eligible to retire on the day before death and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received (based on a minimum of 10 years of service) had he been eligible to retire on the day before death and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

### Lump Sum Payment

### Municipal (Plan Y):

The lump sum payment is equal to the deceased employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service (not to exceed the service in the denominator) and divided by the number of years of credited service needed to become vested, plus the deceased employee's contribution to the Retirement System (without interest) minus the total amount of the deceased employee's life insurance which was paid by the City.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## 13. Service-Connected Disability

### <u>Eligibility</u>

Municipal (Plan Y):

An active employee found by the Board of Pensions and Retirement to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from any further performance of duties due solely to the result of the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate service-connected disability pension. The application for benefit must be made within one year after termination of employment.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

### Elected (Plan L):

An active employee found by the Board of Pensions and Retirement to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from any further performance of duties due solely to the result of the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate service-connected disability pension.

### **Benefit Amount**

#### Municipal (Plan Y):

The service-connected disability benefit is equal to the employee's contributions to the Retirement System, plus a yearly benefit of 70% of the employee's final compensation, reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Worker's Compensation Act.

If he or she withdraws contributions, the benefit is payable for his or her lifetime only. If the employee leaves employee contributions with the Retirement System, he or she may choose a survivor benefit option (see Survivor benefit below) and the beneficiary will continue receiving benefit payments after his or her death.

Uniformed (Plans A and B) Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

# 14. Service-Connected Disability Periodic Adjustment

### **Eligibility**

Municipal (Plan Y):

An employee who is receiving a service-connected disability benefit who is totally disabled and does not collect Social Security disability insurance benefits is eligible for a periodic adjustment.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal, but only applies to police employees.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

#### **Benefit Amount**

Municipal (Plan Y):

The disabled employee's pension will be increased in the eighth year after separation by the percentage raise given in the previous year to active employees in his or her job class. The adjustment will continue each year until the employee's 65th birthday.

*Uniformed (Plans A and B):* Same as municipal.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

### **15. Ordinary Disability**

## **Eligibility**

Municipal (Plan Y):

An active employee found by the Board to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from the further performance of duties due to an accident or illness not caused by the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate ordinary disability benefit provided he or she has at least 10 years of credited service (or five years of credited service, if additional contributions were made). The application for benefits must be made within one year after termination.

## Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal, except that fire employees only need five years of credited service and police employees have no service requirement if the disability is permanent and total. Police employees with permanent and partial disability need 10 years of credited service (or five years of credited service, if additional contributions were made).

## *Elected (Plan L):*

An active employee found by the Board to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from the further performance of duties due to an accident or illness not caused by the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate ordinary disability benefit provided he or she has completed at least 10 years of credited service, or eight years if additional contributions were made.

### **Benefit Amount**

### Municipal (Plan Y):

The annual ordinary disability benefit is equal to the benefit determined under the service pension formula using average final compensation and credited service as of the date of disablement.

If the employee is eligible for or receiving workers compensation, no benefit is payable. Such employee may apply for benefits at retirement age.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal, except each eligible employee is automatically credited with a minimum of 10 years of service to calculate the annual benefit.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## Elected (Plan L):

The annual ordinary disability benefit is equal to the benefit determined under the service pension formula using average final compensation and credited service as of the date of disablement.

## **16. Survivor Benefits**

## Municipal (Plan Y):

Service pensions, deferred vested benefits, service-connected disability benefits, and ordinary disability benefits are payable under five optional forms. Options 2 and 3 provide benefits actuarially equivalent to a lifetime only pension while Option 1 has no reduction.

Option 1 - A benefit is payable to the employee providing on his death, the beneficiary will receive a lump sum equal to the excess, if any, of the employee's contributions over the sum of the payments received.

Option 2 - A reduced benefit payable to the employee with the provision that 100% of the reduced benefit will continue to be paid to the designated beneficiary for life after the death of the employee.

Option 3 - The same as Option 2 except only 50% of the reduced benefit is continued to the designated beneficiary.

Option 5 – Provides for a partial lump sum of between 6 and 36 monthly payments payable under Options 1, 2, 3 or 4. The remaining monthly benefit is reduced so that the partial lump sum plus the reduced benefit is actuarially equivalent to the original benefit.

# Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal, except that police and fire employees may also elect Option 4:

Option 4 - Upon the employee's death, 50% of the benefit will continue to be paid to the surviving spouse for life, provided the employee and spouse were married for two years before retirement and at death. If there is no eligible spouse at the time the employee dies, or the spouse dies before the full amount of the contributions have been returned, 50% of the benefit is continued to dependent children until age 18, or if no dependent children, payments are given to dependent parents for the remainder of their lives. In addition, Option 4 provides for a guaranteed return of employee contributions as described in Option 1 above.

*Elected (Plan L):* Same as municipal.

# 17. Service-Connected Health Care Benefit

# <u>Eligibility</u>

*Municipal (Plan Y):* Not applicable.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – 1987 PLAN**

## Uniformed (Plans A and B):

In the event of the death of a uniformed employee during the performance of his or her duties, a service-connected health care benefit may be payable to the surviving spouse and dependent children. Regular payments will be made of the appropriate cost of maintaining medical, dental, optical and pharmaceutical prescription benefits in force at the time of the employee's death. Payments to the spouse cease upon remarriage and to the dependent children at age 18 (age 22 if a full-time student) or if dependent due to physical or mental infirmity, the duration of the infirmity. The health care benefits are not paid from the pension trust assets.

*Elected (Plan L):* Not applicable.

# 18. Deferred Retirement Option Plan (DROP)

## <u>Eligibility</u>

## Municipal (Plan Y):

Employees that have 10 years of service and have reached two years after the minimum retirement age may elect to participate in the DROP. During this time, their accrued benefit will go into a DROP account and will earn interest at a specified rate. The rate is calculated each year on January 1 and is equal to the lesser of the yield on 1-year treasury bonds and half of the valuation interest rate as of that date. The benefit is calculated as of the date they entered the DROP. At the end of the DROP, the employees' accrued monthly benefit will commence, plus they will receive the accumulated amount of the accrued benefit paid to the DROP, as well as the interest earned on such benefit.

# Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal except that employees are eligible as soon as they have ten years of service and have reached minimum retirement age.

# *Elected (Plan L):*

Officials elected to Office after September 18, 2009 are not eligible to participate in the DROP.



# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 1. Participation

## Municipal:

Municipal employees hired or rehired after the Plan '10 effective date (as shown below) become members in Plan '10 immediately upon employment. All Municipal employees except Elected Officials hired or rehired after their Plan 16 effective date become members of Plan 16.

Employees of the Sheriffs' Office or Register of Wills: January 1, 2012 Employees represented by AFSCME, District Council 47: March 5, 2014 Municipal employees in the civil service not represented by a union: May 14, 2014 Employees represented by AFSCME, District Council 33, other than guards: September 2014 Guards represented by DC 33: November 11, 2014 Municipal employees not in the civil service and not represented by a union: November 11, 2014 Elected Officials: November 11, 2014

All employees except Register of wills and guards represented by DC 33 have the option within 30 days to elect to participate in Plan 87 Municipal.

## Uniformed:

Police employees hired or rehired on or after January 1, 2010 and Fire employees hired or rehired on or after October 15, 2010 are members in Plan '10 immediately upon employment. Employees have the option within 30 days to elect to participate in Plans A or B.

Existing Plan A, Plan B, and Plan Y participants had the option, for a period of ninety (90) days, to make an irrevocable election to enter the Plan '10. Employees who elected do so would have their benefits in the existing pension plan frozen, and their future earnings and service will count only toward benefits under Plan '10.

# 2. Credited Service

### Municipal:

Credited service means the period of employment with the City during which the employee makes contributions to the Retirement System. Certain leaves of absence may also be credited.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

# 3. Total Compensation

### Municipal:

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, overtime, and longevity payments received during a 12-month period.

# Uniformed:

Total compensation means the base rate of pay, longevity payments, and stress or premium pay (up to 6% of base pay) received during a 12-month period.



# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 4. Final Compensation

## Municipal:

Final compensation means whichever is greater: annual base rate of pay at the time of termination or the total compensation received during the 12 months immediately preceding termination, including supplementary compensation received under Civil Service Regulation No. 32.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

## 5. Average Final Compensation

### Municipal:

Average final compensation means the arithmetic average of the total compensation received during the five calendar or anniversary years producing the highest average.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

# 6. Employee Contributions

### Municipal:

Total employee contributions equal 50% of the gross normal cost for members in the municipal division.

Effective January 1, 2019, current employees with annual salary (excluding overtime) in excess of \$45,000 will pay additional tier contributions on their total compensation over their base rates as follows: +0.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000; +1.50% for annual salary between \$55,000-\$75,000; +2.00% for annual salary between \$75,000-\$100,000; and +2.75% for annual salary greater than 100,000.

# Uniformed:

Total employee contributions equal 5.5% of total compensation up to twenty years of credited service.

Member contributions for current employees are increased by 0.92% effective July 1, 2017 and an additional 0.92% effective July 1, 2018. For new employees hired or rehired on or after July 1, 2017 employee contributions rate shall be increased by 2.5% over the current rate of 5.5%.



# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

# 7. Service Retirement

# <u>Eligibility</u>

# Municipal:

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension at age 60 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service.

# Uniformed:

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a service pension upon reaching age 50 and 10 or more years of credited service.

# **Benefit Amount**

# Municipal:

The service pension equals 1.25% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service up to a maximum of 20 years.

# Uniformed:

The service pension equals 1.75% of the employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service up to a maximum of 20 years.

# 8. Early Retirement

# <u>Eligibility</u>

# Municipal:

Each municipal employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 52 if he has 10 or more years of credited service.

# Uniformed:

Each uniformed employee is eligible to retire and receive a reduced service pension at age 40 if he or she has 10 or more years of credited service.

# Benefit Amount

# Municipal:

The annual amount is calculated the same as service retirement, reduced by 1/2 of 1% for each month the employee is younger than minimum retirement age.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 9. Deferred Vested Retirement

# **Eligibility**

Municipal:

An employee who terminates employment after completing 10 or more years of credited service is eligible for a deferred vested retirement if his or her contributions have not been withdrawn.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

## **Benefit Amount**

### Municipal:

The annual deferred vested benefit is determined the same as service pensions, based on average final compensation and credited service at termination. This benefit begins at the service retirement date. If a member dies before the deferred vested benefit begins, an ordinary death benefit is payable (see Ordinary Death below). As an alternative, the person terminating employment may request at any time before benefits begin a return of employee contributions (without interest) instead of the deferred vested benefit.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

# 10. Withdrawal Benefit

# <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal:

Each terminating employee who has completed fewer than 10 years of credited service will receive a withdrawal benefit equal to employee contributions (without interest).

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

# **11. Service Connected Death**

# <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal:

The beneficiary of each active employee who dies solely from the performance of duties of the employee's position with the City is eligible for an immediate death benefit.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

### **Benefit Amount**

## Municipal:

The death benefit equals the sum of the total employee contributions paid to the Retirement System (without interest), plus a yearly payment of 60% of the employee's final compensation reduced by any death benefits payable under the Workers' Compensation Act. This benefit is payable to the spouse until his or her death or remarriage, whichever occurs first. Dependent children are entitled to an additional 10% of final compensation yearly payment for each dependent child (up to two children) until the child reaches 18. This total benefit shall not exceed 80% of final compensation.

If there is no spouse, or if the spouse dies or remarries, each dependent child (up to three children) is eligible for a yearly payment of 25% of final compensation until the child reaches age 18. If there is no spouse or dependent children, each dependent parent is entitled to a 15% of final compensation yearly payment for life.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

#### 12. Ordinary Death

#### <u>Eligibility</u>

#### Municipal:

The beneficiary of an active employee (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw his employee contributions) who dies after completing 10 years of credited service or who has reached age 60 is eligible for an immediate death benefit equal to an annual pension or a lump sum payment, whichever the beneficiary chooses.

The beneficiary of an active employee who dies before completing 10 years of credited service or reaching age 60 is eligible for a lump sum payment. The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

#### Uniformed:

The beneficiary of any employee who dies while actively employed (or a terminated vested employee who did not withdraw employee contributions) is eligible for a death benefit equal to an annual pension or a lump sum payment, whichever the beneficiary chooses.

The beneficiary may be any relative by blood or marriage.

### Annual Pension

#### Municipal:

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received had he or she been eligible to retire on the day before death and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

### Uniformed:

The annual ordinary death pension, payable for life, is equal to the regular service pension the employee would have received (based on a minimum of 10 years of service) had he been eligible to retire on the day before death and had elected Option 2, joint and 100% contingent annuitant (see Survivor Benefits below).

## Lump Sum Payment

#### Municipal:

The lump sum payment is equal to the deceased employee's average final compensation multiplied by years of credited service (not to exceed the service in the denominator) and divided by the number of years of credited service needed to become vested, plus the deceased employee's contribution to the Retirement System (without interest) minus the total amount of the deceased employee's life insurance which was paid by the City.

Uniformed:

Same as municipal.

### 13. Service-Connected Disability

## <u>Eligibility</u>

#### Municipal:

An active employee found by the Board of Pensions and Retirement to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from any further performance of duties due solely to the result of the performance of duties is eligible for an immediate service-connected disability pension. The application for benefit must be made within one year after termination of employment.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

### **Benefit Amount**

## Municipal:

The service-connected disability benefit is equal to the employee's contributions to the Retirement System, plus a yearly benefit of 70% of the employee's final compensation, reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Worker's Compensation Act.

If he or she withdraws contributions, the benefit is payable for his or her lifetime only.

If the employee leaves employee contributions with the Retirement System, he or she may choose a survivor benefit option (see Survivor benefit below) and the beneficiary will continue receiving benefit payments after his or her death.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 14. Service-Connected Disability Periodic Adjustment

### **Eligibility**

## Municipal:

An employee who is receiving a service-connected disability benefit who is totally disabled and does not collect Social Security disability insurance benefits is eligible for a periodic adjustment.

### Uniformed:

Same as municipal, but only applies to police employees.

### **Benefit Amount**

## Municipal:

The disabled employee's pension will be increased in the eighth year after separation by the percentage raise given in the previous year to active employees in his or her job class. The adjustment will continue each year until the employee's 65th birthday.

*Uniformed:* Same as municipal.

### **15. Ordinary Disability**

## <u>Eligibility</u>

#### Municipal:

An active employee found by the Board to be mentally or physically permanently incapacitated from the further performance of duties due to an accident or illness not caused by the performance o/f duties is eligible for an immediate ordinary disability benefit provided he or she has at least 10 years of credited service. The application for benefits must be made within one year after termination.

### Uniformed:

Same as municipal, except that fire employees only need five years of credited service and police employees have no service requirement if the disability is permanent and total. Police employees with permanent and partial disability need 10 years of credited service.

### **Benefit Amount**

### Municipal:

The annual ordinary disability benefit is equal to the benefit determined under the service pension formula using average final compensation and credited service as of the date of disablement.

If the employee is eligible for or receiving workers compensation, no benefit is payable. Such employee may apply for benefits at retirement age.

### Uniformed (Plans A and B):

Same as municipal, except each eligible employee is automatically credited with a minimum of 10 years of service to calculate the annual benefit.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 16. Survivor Benefits

## <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal:

Service pensions, deferred vested benefits, service-connected disability benefits, and ordinary disability benefits are payable under five optional forms. Options 2 and 3 provide benefits actuarially equivalent to a lifetime only pension while Option 1 has no reduction.

Option 1 - A benefit is payable to the employee providing on his death, the beneficiary will receive a lump sum equal to the excess, if any, of the employee's contributions over the sum of the payments received.

Option 2 - A reduced benefit payable to the employee with the provision that 100% of the reduced benefit will continue to be paid to the designated beneficiary for life after the death of the employee.

Option 3 - The same as Option 2 except only 50% of the reduced benefit is continued to the designated beneficiary.

Option 5 – Provides for a partial lump sum of between 6 and 36 monthly payments payable under Options 1, 2, 3 or 4. The remaining monthly benefit is reduced so that the partial lump sum plus the reduced benefit is actuarially equivalent to the original benefit.

## Uniformed:

Same as municipal, except that police and fire employees may also elect Option 4:

Option 4 - Upon the employee's death, 50% of the benefit will continue to be paid to the surviving spouse for life, provided the employee and spouse were married for two years before retirement and at death. If there is no eligible spouse at the time the employee dies, or the spouse dies before the full amount of the contributions have been returned, 50% of the benefit is continued to dependent children until age 18, or if no dependent children, payments are given to dependent parents for the remainder of their lives. In addition, Option 4 provides for a guaranteed return of employee contributions as described in Option 1 above.

# 17. Service-Connected Health Care Benefit

# <u>Eligibility</u>

*Municipal:* Not applicable.

# Uniformed:

In the event of the death of a uniformed employee during the performance of his or her duties, a service-connected health care benefit may be payable to the surviving spouse and dependent children. Regular payments will be made of the appropriate cost of maintaining medical, dental, optical and pharmaceutical prescription benefits in force at the time of the employee's death. Payments to the spouse cease upon remarriage and to the dependent children at age 18 (age 22 if a full-time student) or if dependent due to physical or mental infirmity, the duration of the infirmity. The health care benefits are not paid from the pension trust assets.



# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '10**

## 18. Deferred Retirement Option Plan (DROP)

# <u>Eligibility</u>

### Municipal:

Employees that have 10 years of service and have reached two years after the minimum retirement age may elect to participate in the DROP. During this time, their accrued benefit will go into a DROP account and will earn interest at a specified rate. The rate is calculated each year on January 1 and is equal to the lesser of the yield on 1-year treasury bonds and half of the valuation interest rate as of that date. The benefit is calculated as of the date they entered the DROP. At the end of the DROP, the employees' accrued monthly benefit will commence, plus they will receive the accumulated amount of the accrued benefit paid to the DROP, as well as the interest earned on such benefit.

## Uniformed:

Same as municipal except that employees are eligible as soon as they have ten years of service and have reached minimum retirement age.



## **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – PLAN '16**

Employees in all Municipal groups (except elected officials) hired or rehired on or after the Plan 16 effective date (as shown below) are required to participate in the new Stacked Hybrid Plan – Plan 16.

Employees of the Sheriffs' Office or Register of Wills: June 21, 2018 Employees represented by AFSCME, District Council 33: August 20, 2016 Employees represented by AFSCME, District Council 47: January 1, 2019 Municipal employees not represented by a union: January 1, 2019

Plan 16 benefits are similar to Plan 87, except that the average final compensation used in calculating benefits is limited by the Stacked Hybrid Cap of \$65,000. For DC 33 Plan 16 members, effective January 1, 2019 the Stacked Hybrid Cap was increased from \$50,000 to \$65,000.

Member contributions for Plan 16 members will also be based on compensation capped at \$65,000. Additionally, employees with annual salary (excluding overtime) in excess of \$45,000 will pay additional tier contributions on their total compensation over their base rates as follows: +0.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000 and +1.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000 and +1.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000 and +1.50% for annual salary between \$45,000 and +1.50% for annual salary between \$45,000 and +1.50% for annual salary between \$45,000-\$55,000 and +1.50% for annual \$45,000-\$55,000 annual \$45,000-\$55,000 annual \$45,000-\$55,000 annu

Municipal employee members of Plan 16 who are both not in the civil service and not represented by a union will contribute an additional amount to become vested in seven years instead of ten years.

Plan 16 members will have the option to participate in the Deferred Compensation Plan (DC Plan). For members whose benefits are capped under the retirement plan, the City will match 50% of the members' contribution up to a maximum of 1.5% of the member's annual compensation.

### **Summary of Plan Changes**

None.

# SUMMARY OF LEGISLATIVE CHANGES

The following table summarizes member contribution rates by Plan and by bargaining group where applicable. This information has been provided by the Staff and has been applied where effective as of the valuation date. The methodology to determine the employee contributions for accelerated vesting schedules follows the City code and has been reviewed by the Retirement Board.



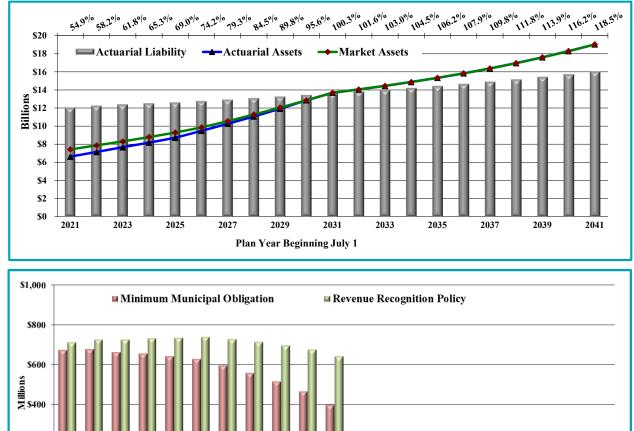
# **APPENDIX D – SUMMARY OF PLAN PROVISIONS – MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS**

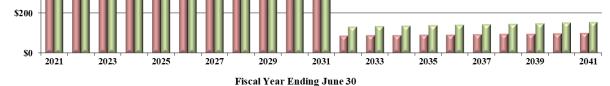
|                           | Member Contribution Rates by Membership Class   |  | Effective 7/1/2022 |                 |
|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------|-----------------|
| erage                     | Plan D (Police)   |  | 6.00%              |                 |
| Iover                     | Plan X (Fire)   | 6.00%  |                    |                 |
| Ŭ                         | Plan J-(OHCD)   | 6.00%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| 67<br>SSA                 | Plan J1 (Non Reps; Exempts)   | 7.00%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| Plan (<br>No S            | Plan J2 (DC 47, DC 33 and OHCD)   | 7.00%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| E V                       | Plan J3 (Non Reps-Exempts: excluding Auditing (Controller) Department who are             | 4.75%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| SA                        | Plan J4 (DC 47, DC 33)  | 4.75%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| Ň                         | Plan J6 (Non Civil Service-Auditing Dept EE)  | 4.75%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| _                         | Plan A (Fire)   |  | 6.84%              |                 |
|                           | Plan B (Police)   | 6.84%  |                    |                 |
|                           | Plan L (Elected)  |  | 12.01%             | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y  |  | 3.63%              | Add on for Tier |
| 87                        |   |  | 3.63%              | Add on for Tier |
| Plan 87                   | Plan Y (Deputy Sheriffs and Register of Wills)<br>Plan Y5                                 |  | 5.03%<br>4.61%     | Add on for Tier |
| Ы                         | Plan L8   |  |                    | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan L8<br>Plan Y2 (Non Reps-Exempts:excl Auditing EEs)                                   |  | 13.46%<br>3.63%    | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y2 (Non Reps-Exempls:excl Auditing EEs)<br>Plan Y3 (DC 47, DC 33 and OHCD)           |  | 3.63%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y 3 (DC 47, DC 53 and OHCD)<br>Plan Y4 (Exempts-Auditing/ <i>Controller</i> Dept Ees |  | 3.63%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y1 (Deputy Sheriff)  | 50% of Agregate Normal Cost of               | 5.0570             |                 |
|                           | DOH>=1/1/2012 and < 6/20/2018   | all members in Plan Y                        | 4.38%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y4 (Non Reps) DOH>=5/14/2014   | +1%  | 4.63%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y6 (DC 47) DOH>=3/5/2014   | +1%  | 4.63%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan Y9 (DC33-excluding Guards and OHCD)  | +1%  | 4.63%              | Add on for Tier |
| e<br>n 10                 | DOH>=9/9/2014   |  |                    | Add on for the  |
| n 87 Prime<br>out of Plan | Plan Y12 (DC33: Guards) DOH>= 9/9/2014 and < 11/14/2014                                   | +1%  | 4.63%              | Add on for Tier |
| 87 P<br>ut of             | Plan Y11 (Exempts) DOH>=11/14/2014  | +1%  | 4.63%              | Add on for Tier |
| Plan 8<br>ted ou          | Plan Y5.1 (5 yr vesting-Exempts)<br>DOH>=11/14/2014                                       | +1%  | 5.61%              | Add on for Tier |
| Pla<br>Opted              | Plan L1 (Elected) DOH>=11/14/2014   | +1%  | 13.01%             | Add on for Tier |
| Ŭ                         | Plan L8.1 (Elected) $DOH = 11/14/2014$  | +1%  | 14.46%             | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan B6 (Police) $DOH >= 1/1/2010 \text{ and } < 7/1/2017$                                | +1.84%                                       | 7.84%              |                 |
|                           | Plan B6 (Police) $DOH >= 7/1/2017$  | +2.50%                                       | 8.50%              |                 |
|                           | Plan A6 (Fire) $DOH>=10/15/2010 \text{ and } < 7/1/2017$                                  | +1.84%                                       | 7.84%              |                 |
|                           | Plan A6 (Fire) DOH>=7/1/2017  | +2.50%                                       | 8.50%              |                 |
| -                         | Plan B10 (Police) DOH< 7/1/2017   | +1.84%                                       | 7.34%              |                 |
|                           | Plan B10 (Police) $DOH = 7/1/2017$  | +2.50%                                       | 8.00%              |                 |
|                           | Plan A10 (Fire) DOH< 7/1/2017   | +1.84%                                       | 7.34%              |                 |
|                           | Plan A10 (Fire) $DOH>=7/1/2017$   | +2.50%                                       | 8.00%              |                 |
|                           | Plan Y10  |  |                    |                 |
| 10                        | Deputy Sheriff DOH >= $1/1/2012$ and < $6/20/2018$  | or   | 2.44%              | Add on for Tier |
| Plan 10                   |   | st fc<br>10                                  | 2.44%              | Add on for Tier |
| Ы                         | Register of Wills-MANDATORY DOH >=1/1/2012 and < 6/20/2018                                | lan <sup>1</sup>                             |                    |                 |
|                           | DC33-Guards-MANDATORY DOH>=11/14/2014 and < 8/19/2016                                     | 50% of Normal Cost for<br>members of Plan 10 | 2.44%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | DC 33 DOH < 8/19/2016   | 2 4 4 9 /                                    |                    |                 |
|                           | Non-Reps, DC 47   | 2.44%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
|                           | Elected   | 2.44%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
|                           | Exempts (5 yr vesting-Exempts)  | ν.   | 2.93%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Plan S16  |  | 4 1 4 9 /          | ۸. ۱. ۱ ۴       |
| 116<br>116                | Deputy Sheriffs and Register of Wills DOH $\ge 6/21/2018$                                 | Pensionable Earnings up to                   | 4.14%              | Add on for Tier |
| Plan 16                   | DC 33 DOH $>= 8/20/2016$  | 4.14%  | Add on for Tier    |                 |
| -                         | Non-Reps, DC 47 DOH $\geq 1/1/2019$   |  | 4.14%              | Add on for Tier |
|                           | Exempts (7 yr vesting-Exempts) DOH $\ge 1/1/2019$   |  | 4.52%              | Add on for Tier |



## **APPENDIX E – BASELINE PROJECTIONS BASED ON RRP**

The following charts show the 20-year projections under the baseline scenario if the City contributes based on the RRP as shown on page 26 of the report. The first graph shows projections of the actuarial liability, assets (actuarial and market), and funded ratios. The second graph shows the expected amounts of MMO and RRP contributions. Table E-1 shows the 5-year projection of RRP contributions, sales tax contributions, actuarial value of assets, actuarial liability, and funded ratio.





| Table E-1 (\$ millions) |    |             |    |             |    |           |    |           |    |           |        |
|-------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|--------|
|                         |    |             |    |             | A  | Actuarial |    |           | U  | nfunded   |        |
| Fiscal Year             |    | RRP         | S  | ales Tax    |    | Value of  | A  | Actuarial | A  | Actuarial | Funded |
| End                     | Co | ntributions | Co | ntributions |    | Assets    | I  | Liability | I  | Liability | Ratio  |
| 2022                    | \$ | 727.4       | \$ | 74.2        | \$ | 6,633.1   | \$ | 12,074.0  | \$ | 5,441.0   | 54.9%  |
| 2023                    |    | 726.5       |    | 78.8        |    | 7,143.4   |    | 12,280.2  |    | 5,136.8   | 58.2%  |
| 2024                    |    | 733.9       |    | 84.6        |    | 7,668.8   |    | 12,414.0  |    | 4,745.2   | 61.8%  |
| 2025                    |    | 735.5       |    | 91.0        |    | 8,179.2   |    | 12,531.8  |    | 4,352.6   | 65.3%  |
| 2026                    |    | 740.4       |    | 97.9        |    | 8,716.5   |    | 12,632.1  |    | 3,915.7   | 69.0%  |
| 2027                    |    | 728.9       |    | 104.5       |    | 9,480.9   |    | 12,782.7  |    | 3,301.8   | 74.2%  |



## **APPENDIX F – GLOSSARY OF TERMS**

## **1.** Actuarial Liability

The Actuarial Liability is the difference between the present value of all future system benefits and the present value of total future normal costs. This is also referred to by some actuaries as the "accrued liability" or "actuarial accrued liability."

## 2. Actuarial Assumptions

Estimates of future experience with respect to rates of mortality, disability, turnover, retirement rate or rates of investment income and salary increases. Actuarial assumptions (rates of mortality, disability, turnover, and retirement) are generally based on past experience, often modified for projected changes in conditions. Economic assumptions (salary increases and investment income) consist of an underlying rate in an inflation-free environment plus a provision for a long-term average rate of inflation.

### 3. Accrued Service

Service credited under the System which was rendered before the date of the actuarial valuation.

### 4. Actuarial Equivalent

A single amount or series of amounts of equal actuarial value to another single amount or series of amounts computed on the basis of appropriate actuarial assumptions.

### 5. Actuarial Funding Method

A mathematical budgeting procedure for allocating the dollar amount of the actuarial present value of a retirement system benefit between future normal cost and actuarial accrued liability. Sometimes this is referred to as the "actuarial cost method."

### 6. Actuarial Gain/(Loss)

The difference between actual experience and actuarial assumption anticipated experience during the period between two actuarial valuation dates.

### 7. Actuarial Present Value

The amount of funds currently required to provide a payment or series of payments in the future. It is determined by discounting future payments at predetermined rates of interest, and by probabilities of payment.



## **APPENDIX F – GLOSSARY OF TERMS**

## 8. Adjusted Market Value of Assets

An asset value reflecting a five-year smoothing of asset gains and losses, as described in the Philadelphia Municipal Code Title 22-311.

## 9. Amortization

This term represents the paying off an interest-discounted amount with periodic payments of interest and principal—as opposed to paying off with a lump sum payment.

## **10. Normal Cost**

The actuarial present value of retirement system benefits allocated to the current year by the actuarial funding method.

# 11. Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAL)

The difference between actuarial liability and valuation assets. This is sometimes referred to as "unfunded actuarial accrued liability."

Most retirement systems have unfunded actuarial liabilities. They typically arise each time new benefits are added and each time experience gains/losses are realized.

The existence of unfunded actuarial accrued liability is not in itself an indicator of poor funding. Also, unfunded actuarial liabilities do not represent a debt that is payable today. What is important is the ability of the plan sponsor to contribute the annual amortized cost to fund down the unfunded actuarial liability and the trend in unfunded actuarial liability amount.

